Descendants of Elisha Smith

Generation No. 1

1. ELISHA[1] SMITH was born ca 1738, and died 29 December 1811 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co. MA. He married (1) RUTH ca 1769. She died 25 April 1779 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co. MA. He married (2) GRACE WILLIAMS ca 1779, daughter of MATTHEW WILLIAMS and GRACE SMITH. She was born 01 June 1752 in Hebron, Tolland Co. CT, and died Aft. 1833 in Ashtabula Co. OH.

Notes for ELISHA SMITH:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE

DEED: Ashtabula Co. OH - 26 Dec. 1822 - Grace of Wayne to Triphena (wf. Elihu) Allen, et al, $175, Mary Reed w/Ira, Huldah E. w/Gurdon all of Wayne; 1st range ot twps. in CT WR, lot #18, 85 acs. div. vis: Triphen to get 20 acs; remain. equally div. between Mary & Huldah.

DEED: Ashtabula Co. OH - 12 Oct. 1833 - Grace of Williamsfield to Huldah Leffingwell of Wmsfld. $175, T8, pt of lot #18, 100 acs.

CENSUS: 1800 Sandisfield (Bethlehem) 1m u10; 1m 10-16; 2m 16-26; 1m 45+; 2f u10; 1f 16-26; 1f 45+.

ESTATE: Elisha's total val. $2117.10 - Grace rec. all household goods & fur. val. $164.64, a good saddle horse $34, side saddle & bridle $4.50, 2 good cows $37, 10 sheep $10.50. To ch: ch. of testator's dau. w/John Deland who were b. bef. 9 Sept. 1800 $50 to be equally div. & pd. when the come of age. Ruth w/Joseph Jones $13.47 residual pt. of $100. Lucretia w/William Logan $100 has been wholly pd. Polly w/Ira Reed $100. Huldah $100. Smith's named in account: Nathaniel, Samuel, Josiah, Reuel, Hannah, Reuben & Mary. Others: Joseph Jones, Elihu Allen, Lyman Leonard.

Ashtabula Star Beacon, Dec. 26, 1936 - Grace came after sons had settled. Brought a dozen solid silver tablespoons, desertspoons and teaspoons which were beautifully hammered and engraved.

More About ELISHA SMITH:
Burial: Sandisfield Center
Fact 6: 1812, Pittsfield, MA

More About GRACE WILLIAMS:
Burial: Roberts Cemetery, Wayne Twp.

Children of ELISHA SMITH and RUTH are:

i. LUCRETIA[2] SMITH, b. 15 March 1770, Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., MA?; d. 10 February 1772, Sandisfield, MA.
2. ii. RUTH SMITH, b. 02 January 1772, Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., MA?; d. Aft. 1850, Monterey, Berkshire Co, MA?.
iii. LUCRETIA SMITH, b. 03 January 1774, Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., MA?; m. WILLIAM LOGAN, 1797.

Notes for LUCRETIA SMITH:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
ESTATE - none for William or Lucretia
CENSUS - 1800 Sandisfield, MA - 1m 26-45; 1f u10; 1f 16-26
William taxed in Deerfield, MA 1792-1800 - he possibly was liv there when mar.

3. iv. HANNAH SMITH, b. 12 September 1776, Sandisfield, Berkshire Co. MA; d. 23 July 1847, Lambertville, MI.

Children of ELISHA SMITH and GRACE WILLIAMS are:

4. v. TRIPHENE^{2} SMITH, b. 02 July 1781, Sandisfield, Berkshire Co. MA; d. Aft. 1853, OH.

5. vi. LEVI SMITH 3RD., b. 07 January 1782, Sandisfield, Berkshire Co. MA; d. 20 February 1850, Williamsfield, Asthabula Co. OH.

vii. ELISHA SMITH, JR., b. 26 February 1784, Sandisfield, Berkshire Co. MA; d. 05 March 1810, Sandisfield, MA.

More About ELISHA SMITH, JR.:
Burial: Sandisfield Center Cemetery

6. viii. JOSIAH SMITH, b. 09 December 1787, Sandisfield, Berkshire Co. MA; d. 11 August 1863, Williamsfield, Asthabula Co. OH.

ix. MARY (POLLY) SMITH, b. 23 July 1790, Sandisfield, Berkshire Co. MA; d. 21 April 1869, Mecca, Trumbull Co. OH; m. IRA READ, 17 September 1814, Berkshire Co. MA; b. 25 February 1790, Tyringham, Berkshire Co. MA; d. 21 October 1861, Mecca, Trumbull Co. OH.

Notes for MARY (POLLY) SMITH:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
Their son: Matthew C. Read mar. Orissa Andrews
Their son: William H.A. Read mar. Nelly Farrar
Their son: John W. Read mar. Geraldine Jackson
Their son: David J. Read mar. Helen Hunt

More About MARY (POLLY) SMITH:
Burial: Mecca East Cemetery

More About IRA READ:
Burial: Mecca East Cemetery

7. x. DANIEL SMITH, b. 11 May 1793, Sandisfield, Berkshire Co. MA; d. 17 June 1878, Williamsfield, Asthabula Co. OH.

8. xi. HULDAH E. SMITH, b. 11 August 1796, Sandisfield, Berkshire Co. MA; d. 26 May 1882, Rockton, Winnebago Co. IL.

Generation No. 2

2. RUTH^{2} SMITH *(ELISHA^{1})* was born 02 January 1772 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., MA?, and died Aft. 1850 in Monterey, Berkshire Co, MA?. She married JOSEPH JONES.

Notes for RUTH SMITH:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
DEED: Great Barrington, MA - last grantor deed written Feb. 1816
ESTATE: Pittsfield, MA - no Joseph or Ruth
CENSUS:
1850 Monterey, Berkshire Co. MA/Ruth, blind, liv. with dau.
Tryphena & Elias Wright

Child of RUTH SMITH and JOSEPH JONES is:

9. i. TRYPHENA^{3} JONES, b. 23 March 1800, Sandisfield, Berkshire Co. MA; d. 04 June 1891, New Marlborough, MA.

3. HANNAH^{2} SMITH *(ELISHA^{1})* was born 12 September 1776 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co. MA, and died 23 July 1847 in Lambertville, MI. She married JOHN DELAND 15 January 1795, son of OBADIAH DELAND and MARY JONES. He was born 04 January 1775 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co. MA, and died 19 September 1848 in Lambertville, MI.

Notes for HANNAH SMITH:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
ESTATE - Pittsfield, MA - none for John or Hannah
CENSUS - 1800 Sandisfield, Berkshire Co. MA/2m u10; 1m 26-45; 1f
u10; 1f 16-26
1830 Batavia, Genesee Co. NY/2m u 5/rest too faint to read

Hannah to rec. $50 from her father's est. but her ch. b. before 9 Sept. 1800 to rec. $50 equally div.

Deland Family - Land records Batavia, NY show John & Hannah liv. Paris, Oneida co. NY. Pur. in Bethany Genesee Co. 110 acs. in Holland Purchase. Albion NY land recs. show John or John Jr. purc. in Albion 1835

More About HANNAH SMITH:
Burial: Lambertville Cemetery

More About JOHN DELAND:
Burial: Lambertville Cemetery

Children of HANNAH SMITH and JOHN DELAND are:

i. LUCY^3 DELAND, b. 23 October 1795; d. 24 October 1796.
10. ii. HALL DELAND, b. 09 August 1796, NY; d. 31 August 1878, Bedford, Monroe Co. MI.
iii. LUCY DELAND, b. 10 July 1798; d. 10 June 1832; m. WILLIAM R. LLOYD, 22 October 1823, NY.
11. iv. JOHN DELAND, JR., b. 14 August 1800; d. 22 June 1845, Clinton, NY.
12. v. OBADIAH DELAND, b. 02 October 1803, NY; d. 19 July 1856, Lambertville, MI.
vi. MARY DELAND, b. 06 January 1805, NY; d. 24 January 1840; m. JOHN MCMILLAN, 25 December 1827, NY.
13. vii. GEORGE E. DELAND, b. 08 March 1806; d. Aft. 1848.
viii. ELIZA DELAND, b. 10 March 1808; m. GEORGE CARKNER, 14 February 1840.
14. ix. ELISHA S. DELAND, b. 12 May 1810; d. Aft. 1839.
x. HANNAH A. DELAND, b. 27 March 1812; d. 03 January 1815, Genesee Co. NY.

More About HANNAH A. DELAND:
Burial: Prospect Hill

xi. WILLIAM E. DELAND, b. 07 March 1819; m. JANE BURTON, 15 December 1840.

4. TRIPHENE^2 SMITH *(ELISHA^1)* was born 02 July 1781 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co. MA, and died Aft. 1853 in OH. She married ELIHU ALLEN 19 September 1811 in Berkshire Co. MA[1], son of NOAH and SARAH. He was born 06 June 1762 in Norfolk, Litchfield Co. CT, and died 08 June 1836 in Wayne Twp. Ashtabula Co. OH.

Notes for TRIPHENE SMITH:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE

REV. WAR PENSION - have copies - discharged at Valley Forge Apr. 1778, reason ill health; served sev. enl beginning 1 May 1776 in Boston. in Battle of Bemis? Hts & at Stillwater. First app. for pension 12 June 1819 in Trumbull Co. - inc. 2 Apr. 1822 res. Wayne; Lists very meager possessions; Owed money to sev. men. Triphene app. for widows pension 1853. Elihu rec. $92 per yr. at time of death.

CENSUS - 1850 Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co. OH
1860 Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co. OH

ESTATE - Triphene left all est. to son Milton

More About ELIHU ALLEN:
Burial: Roberts Cemetery, Ashtabula Co. OH

Children of TRIPHENE SMITH and ELIHU ALLEN are:

15. i. SMITH^3 ALLEN, b. ca 1813, MA; d. 25 January 1843, Williamsfield, Asthabula Co. OH.
ii. MILTON ALLEN, b. 1815, MA.

5. LEVI SMITH^2 3RD. *(ELISHA^1 SMITH)* was born 07 January 1782 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co. MA, and died 20 February 1850 in Williamsfield, Asthabula Co. OH. He married PERMELIA SANGER ca 1813 in MA[2]. She was born 30 September 1784 in MA, and died 15 March 1867 in Ashtabula Co. OH.

Notes for LEVI SMITH 3RD.:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE

Was overseer of the poor in Williamsfield ca 1826.

Ashtabula Star Beacon, Sat. Dec. 26, 1963 - said frame house built in 1827 was one of first built in township.

Gave land to Methodist Church and homesteads to each of his sons which they developed into fine property.

Dau. Lorinda's husband gave tract of land to RR & the company named the area Simons in his honor.

Children of LEVI 3RD. and PERMELIA SANGER are:

i. LORINDA^3 SMITH, m. HENRY W. SIMONS, Bef. 1851.
16. ii. WILLIAM (L) ELISHA SMITH, b. 03 July 1814, Sandisfield, Berkshire Co. MA; d. 1904, Williamsfield, Asthabula Co. OH.
17. iii. NEWTON SMITH, b. 03 May 1820, Ashtabula Co. OH; d. 11 October 1880, Williamsfield, Asthabula Co. OH.
18. iv. ELLIOTT J. SMITH, b. ca 1823, Ashtabula Co. OH.

6. JOSIAH^2 SMITH *(ELISHA^1)* was born 09 December 1787 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co. MA, and died 11 August 1863 in Williamsfield, Asthabula Co. OH. He married SABRINA GARDNER Bef. 1815 in MA. She was born ca 1794 in CT, and died Aft. 1870 in Ashtabula Co. OH.

Notes for JOSIAH SMITH:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE

DEED: Ashtabula Co. OH - 16 Oct 1815 - Coit & Brown to Josiah & Daniel Smith of Sandisfield, $4,000, T8 R1 of WR lot #13, 651 acs. - whole said lot except nw 1/4 which is deed to Nathaniel Read.

DEED: Ashtabula Co. OH - 24 Nov. 1817 - Josiah & Daniel Smith of Wayne Twp. $175, from Grace Smith of Wayne, T8 pt. of lot 18 (same prop. sold to Huldah in 1833).

DEED: Ashtabula Co. OH - 4 Feb. 1825 - Josiah & Daniel Smith of Wayne, $1,000 from Levi Smith same place. T8 R1, 163+ acs. pts. lots 13 & 18.

DEED: Ashtabula Co. OH - 4 Feb. 1825 - Josiah Smith to Daniel Smith both of Wayne, $200, 56+ acs. in lot #13 T8.

CENSUS: 1850 Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co. OH
1860 same

Came to Ohio in covered wagons 1814 along with other young people (see Read)

Skill found in preserved examples of his cabinet making and carving.

More About JOSIAH SMITH:
Fact 6: 17 June 1864, Ashtabula Co. OH

Children of JOSIAH SMITH and SABRINA GARDNER are:

19. i. ?^{3} SMITH, d. Bef. 1850, Ashtabula Co. OH.
ii. ALMIRA SMITH, b. ca 1823, OH.
20. iii. ELISHA T. SMITH, b. ca 1831, OH.

7. DANIEL^2 SMITH *(ELISHA^1)* was born 11 May 1793 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co. MA, and died 17 June 1878 in Williamsfield, Asthabula Co. OH. He married MARY ca 1818. She was born ca 1794 in PA, and died 08 June 1875 in Williamsfield, Asthabula Co. OH.

Notes for DANIEL SMITH:
Ashtabula Star Beacon, Sat. Dec. 26, 1936 - Daniel stayed in Virginia for a period to learn trade of fuller and dyer. It brought

much work to his mill in the eastern part of Williamsfield.

More About DANIEL SMITH:
Burial: Mecca East Cemetery

More About MARY:
Burial: Mecca East Cemetery

Children of DANIEL SMITH and MARY are:

i. CORINTHA M.[3] SMITH, b. ca 1826, Ashtabula Co. OH.
ii. EMELINE M. SMITH, b. ca 1828, Ashtabula Co. OH; d. Bef. 1875, Ashtabula Co. OH.
iii. WILLIAM R. SMITH, b. ca 1829, Ashtabula Co. OH; d. Bef. 1875.
21. iv. DANIEL M. SMITH, b. ca 1832, Ashtabula Co. OH; d. 1917, Ashtabula Co. OH.
v. GRACE ANNETTA SMITH, b. ca 1836, Ashtabula Co. OH; m. ? CLARK, Bef. 1875.
vi. JAMES D. T. SMITH, b. ca 1841, Ashtabula Co. OH; d. Bef. 1875.

8. HULDAH E.[2] SMITH *(ELISHA[1])* was born 11 August 1796 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co. MA, and died 26 May 1882 in Rockton, Winnebago Co. IL. She married GURDON LEFFINGWELL 19 December 1817 in Ashtabula Co. OH. He was born 27 December 1797 in Norwich, CT, and died 06 March 1870 in Harrison, Winnebago Co. IL.

Notes for HULDAH E. SMITH:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
Family moved to Wisconsin in 1861

More About HULDAH E. SMITH:
Burial: 27 May 1882, Shirland Cemetery, Winnebago Co. IL

More About GURDON LEFFINGWELL:
Burial: Shirland Cemetery, Winnebago Co. IL

Children of HULDAH SMITH and GURDON LEFFINGWELL are:

22. i. ELISHA SMITH[3] LEFFINGWELL, b. 08 October 1818, Williamsfield, Asthabula Co. OH; d. 17 January 1852, Williamsfield, OH.
ii. WILLIAM SULLIVAN LEFFINGWELL, b. 05 September 1822, Williamsfield, Asthabula Co. OH; d. 19 December 1896, Shirland Twp. Winnebago Co. IL.

Notes for WILLIAM SULLIVAN LEFFINGWELL:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
Srgt. enl 6 Aug 1862, Co. A 74th Reg. IVI trans. to Invalid Corps Nov 21, 1862. Dis. 1866? Wounded at Battle of Stone River In 1877 book it gives his res. as sec. 7 Shirland Twp. Winnebago Co. IL but P.O. is Beloit, WI

Civil War Pension file: 5'10", 130 lbs. at 69 yrs. med. rpt. said he looked debilitated - deaf - skin/eyes & tongue clear. 13 Feb. 1892 John Calvin of Winnebago Co. attests he has known Wm. 28 yrs. & are neighbors. Cannot hear conversation in ordinary tones and has been deaf since he left the army in 1865.

More About WILLIAM SULLIVAN LEFFINGWELL:
Burial: Shirland Cemetery, Winnebago Co. IL

23. iii. JOSIAH WESLEY LEFFINGWELL, b. 06 May 1825, Williamsfield, Asthabula Co. OH; d. 11 April 1877, New Orleans, LA.
iv. HARRIET CHARLOTTE LEFFINGWELL, b. 14 October 1828, Williamsfield, Asthabula Co. OH; m. JOHN CALVIN, Rockton, IL?; d. Rockton, Winnebago Co. IL.

Notes for HARRIET CHARLOTTE LEFFINGWELL:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
Sec. 9, Rocton, IL

24. v. LEVI BILLINGS LEFFINGWELL, b. 04 June 1829, Williamsfield, Asthabula Co. OH; d. ca 1864.
vi. HULDAH ANN LEFFINGWELL, b. ca 1835, Williamsfield, Asthabula Co. OH; d. ca 1850, Williamsfield, OH.

More About HULDAH ANN LEFFINGWELL:
Burial: East Cemetery

vii. ALBERT GURDON LEFFINGWELL, b. ca 1837, Williamsfield, Asthabula Co. OH; d. Aft. 1895.

Generation No. 3

9. TRYPHENA^3 JONES *(RUTH^2 SMITH, ELISHA^1)* was born 23 March 1800 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co. MA, and died 04 June 1891 in New Marlborough, MA. She married ELIAS WRIGHT ca 1825, son of LUTHER and THANKFUL. He was born 04 July 1801 in Pompey, NY, and died 09 October 1867 in New Marlborough, MA.

More About TRYPHENA JONES:
Burial: New Marlborough

More About ELIAS WRIGHT:
Burial: New Marlborough

Children of TRYPHENA JONES and ELIAS WRIGHT are:
25. i. ELIZA-ELIZABETH^4 WRIGHT, b. ca 1831, Berkshire Co. MA.
ii. EMILY WRIGHT, b. ca 1835, Berkshire Co. MA.

10. HALL^3 DELAND *(HANNAH^2 SMITH, ELISHA^1)* was born 09 August 1796 in NY, and died 31 August 1878 in Bedford, Monroe Co. MI. He married LAURA GOODRICH 27 November 1816 in Oneida Co. NY. She was born 03 April 1799 in VT, and died 20 April 1879 in Bedford, Monroe Co. MI.

Notes for HALL DELAND:

CENSUS:
1830 Batavia, Genesee Co. NY/1m u 5/2m 5-10/rest too faint to read
1850 Monroe Co. MI Bedford twp/4 fams. away from Obediah
1860 Monroe Co. MI Bedford twp/5000r/1000p
1870 Monroe Co. MI Bedford twp/6000r/1000p

Monroe Co. MI Deaths (pub) Bk A pg 123 E215 - dysentery & old ge/mar/bp NY

Deland Family: Orig. Holland Patent/Pvt. War of 1812-Capt. Reuben Elwood/Genesee Co. NY Bk 33 pg. 263/125 acs. in Batavia Twp. July 11, 1834/sold for $3,750

Obit: Hall/1878/7 ch. but only 4 survived him/mar. 63 yrs/came from Genesee Co. NY

Obit: Laura/1879/b. VT/moved to NY early girlhood/Methodist Church

War of 1812 Pension Index - enl. Oct. 6, 1814 dis. Nov 19, 1914/1850, 1855, 1871 res. Bedford, Monroe Co. MI/1878 wid. in Lambertville/marriage and death of Hall given

From Ancestry: Michigan Land Records: Hall pur. land 15 Aug. 1837-one entry is for 480 acs. and 2nd. is for 160 acs.

More About HALL DELAND:
Burial: Lambertville Cemetery
Occupation: 1878, Farmer

Notes for LAURA GOODRICH:
Death cert. gives year as 1878 but also says she is widow. Other sources gives year as 1879 which is probably correct since Hall died in Aug. 1878.

More About LAURA GOODRICH:
Burial: Lambertville Cemetery

Children of HALL DELAND and LAURA GOODRICH are:
26. i. LUCY J.^{4} DELAND, b. ca 1816, NY; d. Dundee, MI?.
ii. RODOLPH DELAND, b. ca 1823; m. MARY M. VIETS, 11 February 1846, Monroe Co. MI; b. ca 1828.

Notes for RODOLPH DELAND:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
Avoline Deland and Rush R. Spaulding were witnesses at Rodolph's
marriage so believe he is a brother

27. iii. AVOLINE M. DELAND, b. ca 1826, NY; d. 24 August 1863, Monroe Co. MI?.
28. iv. MARY J. DELAND, b. ca 1829, NY.
29. v. CHARLES G. DELAND, b. ca 1829, NY.
30. vi. HENRY MILLS DELAND, b. 16 January 1834, NY; d. 09 June 1919, Newport, MI.
vii. WILLIAM DELAND, b. ca 1844, MI.

11. JOHN^3 DELAND, JR. *(HANNAH^2 SMITH, ELISHA^1)* was born 14 August 1800, and died 22 June 1845 in Clinton, NY. He married EUNICE W. INGERSOLL 07 January 1823 in NY.

More About JOHN DELAND, JR.:
Burial: Prospect Hill

Children of JOHN DELAND and EUNICE INGERSOLL are:
i. EUNICE JANE^4 DELAND, b. 23 November 1823, Batavia, NY; d. 18 November 1829.
31. ii. LUTHER LAMONT DELAND, b. 11 March 1826, Genesee Co. NY; d. 23 March 1895, Syracuse, NY.
iii. FREDERICK INGERSOLL DELAND, b. 07 October 1828, Genesee Co. NY; d. 27 July 1831, Genesee Co. NY.
32. iv. MARTHA JANE DELAND, b. 14 January 1831, Genesee Co. NY; d. 27 September 1848, Genesee Co. NY.
v. CATHERINE DELAND, b. 07 July 1834, Genesee Co. NY; d. 20 July 1834, Genesee Co. NY.

12. OBADIAH^3 DELAND *(HANNAH^2 SMITH, ELISHA^1)* was born 02 October 1803 in NY, and died 19 July 1856 in Lambertville, MI. He married RUBY BUTTERWORTH 27 August 1830 in NY. She was born ca 1811 in NY.

Notes for OBADIAH DELAND:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
First bought property in Monroe Co. MI 9 June 1834 - Bedford
Census: 1850 Monroe Co. MI Bedford Twp.

Children of OBADIAH DELAND and RUBY BUTTERWORTH are:
33. i. JUDSON FREDERICK^4 DELAND, b. 29 October 1832, NY; d. 14 April 1909, Lambertville, MI.
ii. WILLIAM P. J. DELAND, b. 07 May 1844, Bedford Twp. Monroe Co. MI; d. CA; m. GERTRUDE MANNING, 30 September 1884, Monroe, Monroe Co. MI[3]; b. ca 1840, Monroe Co. MI; d. 06 December 1905, Chicago, IL.

Notes for WILLIAM P. J. DELAND:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
Deland Family: worked for years in Chicago/mov. to Fremont, TX/then
CA/no chx Living in Chicago when mar.

More About WILLIAM P. J. DELAND:
Residence: 1892, 4128 Berkley Ave, Chicago IL
Status: 1892, Chicago Voter Registration

More About GERTRUDE MANNING:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Monroe, MI

13. GEORGE E.^{3} DELAND *(HANNAH^2 SMITH, ELISHA^1)* was born 08 March 1806, and died Aft. 1848. He married LAURA ALLEN 17 February 1833 in NY.

Notes for GEORGE E. DELAND:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
Deland Family: Pur 60 acs of Holland Patent July 16, 1833/sold
1848/land in Darien

Children of GEORGE DELAND and LAURA ALLEN are:
i. MARTHA^4 DELAND, b. 10 June 1848, Darien, NY; d. Aft. 1922, Dansville, NY.
34. ii. LAURA A. DELAND, b. ca 1850.

14. ELISHA S.^{3} DELAND *(HANNAH^2 SMITH, ELISHA^1)* was born 12 May 1810, and died Aft. 1839. He married DIANA CLARK 17 January 1839 in NY. She was born ca 1812 in Darien, NY, and died 08 September 1846 in Franklinville, NY.

Notes for ELISHA S. DELAND:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
Deland Family: sold land in Darien Jan. 21, 1839

More About DIANA CLARK:
Burial: Maple Hill Cemetery, Darien NY

Child of ELISHA DELAND and DIANA CLARK is:
i. RUSSELL^4 DELAND, b. May 1844, Darien, NY; d. 14 June 1844, Franklinville, NY.

15. SMITH^3 ALLEN *(TRIPHENE^2 SMITH, ELISHA^1)* was born ca 1813 in MA, and died 25 January 1843 in Williamsfield, Asthabula Co. OH. He married SALLY.

More About SMITH ALLEN:
Burial: Roberts Cemetery, Wayne Twp.

Children of SMITH ALLEN and SALLY are:
i. MARY ELIZA^4 ALLEN, d. 07 February 1842, Ashtabula Co. OH.

More About MARY ELIZA ALLEN:
Burial: Roberts Cemetery, Wayne Twp.

ii. INF. ALLEN.
iii. INF. ALLEN.
iv. NEWELL RANSON ALLEN, d. July 1846, Ashtabula Co. OH.

More About NEWELL RANSON ALLEN:
Burial: Roberts Cemetery, Wayne Twp.

v. FRANCIS WAYLAND ALLEN, d. 28 June 1843, Ashtabula Co. OH.

More About FRANCIS WAYLAND ALLEN:
Burial: Roberts Cemetery, Wayne Twp.

vi. CEDELIA ELIZA ALLEN, d. 23 July 1845, Ashtabula Co. OH.

More About CEDELIA ELIZA ALLEN:
Burial: Roberts Cemetery, Wayne Twp.

16. WILLIAM (L) ELISHA^{3} SMITH *(LEVI SMITH^{2} 3RD., ELISHA^{1} SMITH)* was born 03 July 1814 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co. MA, and died 1904 in Williamsfield, Asthabula Co. OH. He married ELVIRA SMITH 25 September 1853 in Ashtabula Co. OH. She was born ca 1831 in NY.

More About WILLIAM (L) ELISHA SMITH:
Burial: Wmsfield Cemetery

Children of WILLIAM SMITH and ELVIRA SMITH are:
i. LEVI L.^{4} SMITH, b. 1855, Ashtabula Co. OH; d. 1938, Ashtabula Co. OH.
35. ii. INA SYLVINA SMITH, b. 18 February 1857, Ashtabula Co. OH; d. 1943, Warren, Trumbull Co. OH.
36. iii. ELI LAFERN SMITH, b. Aft. 1870, Ashtabula Co. OH; d. 1925, Ashtabula Co. OH.

17. NEWTON^{3} SMITH *(LEVI SMITH^{2} 3RD., ELISHA^{1} SMITH)* was born 03 May 1820 in Ashtabula Co. OH, and died 11 October 1880 in Williamsfield, Asthabula Co. OH. He married JANE ca 1852. She was born 31 January 1834 in NY, and died 03 November 1926 in Ashtabula Co. OH.

Notes for NEWTON SMITH:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
CENSUS - 1850 Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co. OH
1860 Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co. OH

Children of NEWTON SMITH and JANE are:
i. CALVIN N.^{4} SMITH, d. Bef. 1936.
ii. IMOGENE-EMMA J. SMITH, b. 1853, Ashtabula Co. OH; d. Bef. 1936.
iii. ESTHER M. SMITH, b. 1855, Ashtabula Co. OH; d. Andover, OH; m. ? FRENCH.
37. iv. JESSE A. SMITH, b. 26 April 1860, Ashtabula Co. OH.
v. IDA SMITH, b. 1865, Ashtabula Co. OH; d. Sunnyside, WA; m. ? BRIDGEMAN.

18. ELLIOTT J.^{3} SMITH *(LEVI SMITH^{2} 3RD., ELISHA^{1} SMITH)* was born ca 1823 in Ashtabula Co. OH. He married (1) CYNTHIA ANN ca 1848 in Ashtabula Co. OH. She was born 1825 in PA. He married (2) BETSY C. Aft. 1850. She was born 1834 in NY.

Notes for ELLIOTT J. SMITH:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
CENSUS - 1850 Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co. OH
1860 same
1870 same

Child of ELLIOTT SMITH and CYNTHIA ANN is:
i. LYDIA ANN^{4} SMITH, b. 1849, Ashtabula Co. OH.

19. ?^{3} SMITH *(JOSIAH^{2}, ELISHA^{1})* died Bef. 1850 in Ashtabula Co. OH. She married ? FREEMAN ca 1841.

Children of ? SMITH and ? FREEMAN are:
i. EDWARD^{4} FREEMAN, b. ca 1842, Ashtabula Co. OH.
ii. CHARLES FREEMAN, b. ca 1845, Ashtabula Co. OH.

20. ELISHA T.^{3} SMITH *(JOSIAH^{2}, ELISHA^{1})* was born ca 1831 in OH. He married MARY ca 1858. She was born ca 1833 in OH.

Children of ELISHA SMITH and MARY are:
i. FINETTA M.^{4} SMITH, b. ca 1860, Ashtabula Co. OH.
ii. WALTER VARNUM SMITH, b. ca 1862, Ashtabula Co. OH; m. MARY MCCORMICK.

21. Daniel M.^{3} Smith *(Daniel^{2}, Elisha^{1})* was born ca 1832 in Ashtabula Co. OH, and died 1917 in Ashtabula Co. OH. He married Alice A. ca 1858. She was born ca 1844 in Ireland, and died 1917 in Ashtabula Co. OH.

Notes for Daniel M. Smith:
CENSUS:
1870 Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co. OH

Children of Daniel Smith and Alice A. are:
i. EARNEST F.^{4} SMITH, b. ca 1859, Ashtabula Co. OH.
ii. CORINTHIA SMITH, b. ca 1861, Ashtabula Co. OH.
iii. MAUD SMITH, b. ca 1864, Ashtabula Co. OH.
iv. HENRY J. SMITH, b. 1869, Ashtabula Co. OH; d. 1934, Ashtabula Co. OH.

22. Elisha Smith^{3} Leffingwell *(Huldah E.^{2} Smith, Elisha^{1})* was born 08 October 1818 in Williamsfield, Asthabula Co. OH, and died 17 January 1852 in Williamsfield, OH. He married Lucy French ca 1840 in Ashtabula Co. OH. She was born 25 November 1819, and died 30 October 1895 in Williamsfield, Asthabula Co. OH.

More About Elisha Smith Leffingwell:
Burial: East Cemetery

More About Lucy French:
Burial: East Cemetery

Children of Elisha Leffingwell and Lucy French are:
38. i. LAWRENCE^{4} LEFFINGWELL, b. 1842, Ashtabula Co. OH.
ii. MARIAN LEFFINGWELL, b. 1844, Ashtabula Co. OH.
iii. HOMER LEFFINGWELL, b. 1847, Ashtabula Co. OH.
iv. P. P. LEFFINGWELL, b. ca 1849, Ashtabula Co. OH; d. 15 October 1850, Williamsfield, Asthabula Co. OH.

More About P. P. Leffingwell:
Burial: East Cemetery

v. ELISHA LEFFINGWELL, b. ca 1851, Ashtabula Co. OH.
vi. M. LEFFINGWELL, b. February 1852, Ashtabula Co. OH; d. 01 April 1852, Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co. OH.

More About M. Leffingwell:
Burial: East Cemetery

23. Josiah Wesley^{3} Leffingwell *(Huldah E.^{2} Smith, Elisha^{1})* was born 06 May 1825 in Williamsfield, Asthabula Co. OH, and died 11 April 1877 in New Orleans, LA. He married (1) Martha Ann Hills 24 December 1848 in Ashtabula Co. OH. She was born 1831, and died 02 March 1856 in Winnebago Co. IL. He married (2) Elizabeth N. Urquhart 21 October 1858 in Winnebago Co. IL.

Notes for Josiah Wesley Leffingwell:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE

Com. 1st. Lt. 4 Sept. 1862. Promoted to Capt. Mar. 2, 1863 after battle at Stone River, resigned Nov. 16, 1864. Have brief Co. history of Co. A 74th. IL Reg.

Began study of medicine in 1848 & started practicing in Jefferson, OH in 1852. After war he settled in New Orleans & resumed medical practice.

Chronology does not work out.

He had two other ch. that died unnamed in infancy

More About Josiah Wesley Leffingwell:
Burial: Shirland Cemetery, Winnebago Co. IL

More About MARTHA ANN HILLS:
Burial: Shirland Cemetery, Winnebago Co. IL

Children of JOSIAH LEFFINGWELL and MARTHA HILLS are:

i. WILLIE G.^{4} LEFFINGWELL, b. ca 1849, Rockton, Winnebago Co. IL; d. Rockton, Winnebago Co. IL.

More About WILLIE G. LEFFINGWELL:
Burial: Shirland Cemetery, Winnebago Co. IL

ii. SON? LEFFINGWELL, b. Bef. 1850, Rockton, Winnebago Co. IL.

More About SON? LEFFINGWELL:
Burial: Shirland Cemetery, Winnebago Co. IL

Child of JOSIAH LEFFINGWELL and ELIZABETH URQUHART is:

iii. HOWARD GURDON^{4} LEFFINGWELL, b. 01 October 1869, Harrison, Winnebago Co. IL; d. Severy, KS?; m. ETTA MABEL WARNER, 19 June 1895; b. ca 1870.

24. LEVI BILLINGS^{3} LEFFINGWELL *(HULDAH E.^{2} SMITH, ELISHA^{1})* was born 04 June 1829 in Williamsfield, Asthabula Co. OH, and died ca 1864. He married MARY G. SMITH 01 November 1857 in Winnebago Co. IL. She was born ca 1841 in IL.

Children of LEVI LEFFINGWELL and MARY SMITH are:

i. INDIOLA^{4} LEFFINGWELL, b. 1860, Ashtabula Co. OH.
ii. LAMONT LEVI LEFFINGWELL, b. ca 1862, IL?; m. GRACE BRUNER, 17 September, Rock Island, IL.

Generation No. 4

25. ELIZA-ELIZABETH^{4} WRIGHT *(TRYPHENA^{3} JONES, RUTH^{2} SMITH, ELISHA^{1})* was born ca 1831 in Berkshire Co. MA. She married IRA TUTTLE, son of CHAUNCEY and PHOEBE.

Children of ELIZA-ELIZABETH WRIGHT and IRA TUTTLE are:

i. FRANK^{5} TUTTLE.
39. ii. FRED BRADLEY TUTTLE, b. September 1859, MA; d. 1944.

26. LUCY J.^{4} DELAND *(HALL^{3}, HANNAH^{2} SMITH, ELISHA^{1})* was born ca 1816 in NY, and died in Dundee, MI?. She married (1) DAVID N. GOODRICH 01 January 1838 in Monroe Co. MI. He was born ca 1811 in VT, and died Bef. 1877. She married (2) PHILIP NIGH 10 January 1878 in Dundee, Monroe Co. MI[4]. He was born 1813 in OH, and died in Dundee, MI?.

Notes for LUCY J. DELAND:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
Because Avoline has daughter Lucy, I put Lucy J. as older sister
Census: 1850 Monroe Co. MI - Whiteford; David/farmer/800r
1860 Monroe Co. MI - Dundee Twp./David farmer/1500r/600p

Children of LUCY DELAND and DAVID GOODRICH are:

i. WILLIAM N.^{5} GOODRICH, b. 1843, MI; m. SARAH A. MCGUIRE, 21 November 1866, Dundee, Monroe Co. MI[5]; b. ca 1847.

Notes for WILLIAM N. GOODRICH:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
Possibly in Co. I 18th. Inf. MO June 13, 1865

ii. SYBIL J. GOODRICH, b. ca 1846; m. GEORGE F. JOHNSON, 09 August 1864, Dundee, Monroe Co. MI; b. ca

1843.

Notes for SYBIL J. GOODRICH:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
George possibly in Co. C 5th. Cav. & Co. I 1st Mich. Engineers & Mechanics

iii. MADISON GOODRICH, b. 1848, MI.
iv. LUTHER L. GOODRICH, b. 1854, MI; m. PHIDELIA J. ROWLAND, 15 February 1874, Whiteford, Monroe Co. MI[6]; b. ca 1855, Gratiot Co. MI.

27. AVOLINE M.^{4} DELAND *(HALL^{3}, HANNAH^{2} SMITH, ELISHA^{1})* was born ca 1826 in NY, and died 24 August 1863 in Monroe Co. MI?. She married RUSH R. SPALDING 07 December 1846 in Monroe Co. MI. He was born 05 November 1825 in PA, and died 13 January 1876 in Lambertville, MI.

Notes for AVOLINE M. DELAND:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
Census: 1850 Monroe Co. MI Bedford twp/next to father
1860 Monroe Co. MI Whiteford twp/next to Charles Deland
Monroe Co. Deaths - (pub) Bk A pg 99 E910 - Rush R. - married - stomach cancer
Rush living in Whiteford & 2nd. wife in Bedford when they mar. in 1863
Lambertville Cemetery Book - both Lucy and Wm. Hall Spaulding's birth dates are before par. marriage
Rush in Co K 18th. MI Inf. - Civil War/dis. Oct. 21, 1864

More About AVOLINE M. DELAND:
Burial: Lambertville Cemetery

More About RUSH R. SPALDING:
Burial: Lambertville Cemetery

Children of AVOLINE DELAND and RUSH SPALDING are:
i. EDWIN D.^{5} SPALDING, b. ca 1847, Bedford Twp. Monroe Co. MI.
ii. LUCY AMERJA SPALDING, b. 1850, Bedford Twp. Monroe Co. MI; d. 01 January 1860.

More About LUCY AMERJA SPALDING:
Burial: Lambertville Cemetery

iii. WILLIAM HALL SPALDING, b. ca 1853; d. September 1860, Monroe Co. MI.

More About WILLIAM HALL SPALDING:
Burial: Lambertville Cemetery

iv. CLARENCE E. SPALDING, b. 1855, MI.
v. HENRY D. SPALDING, b. 1858, MI.
vi. MARY E. SPALDING, b. 1860, MI.
vii. LAURA E. SPALDING, b. ca 1861, Bedford Twp. Monroe Co. MI; m. A. J. HANSCH, 08 December 1878, Bedford Twp. Monroe Co. MI[7]; b. ca 1855, Trumbull, Ashtabula Co. OH.

Notes for LAURA E. SPALDING:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
Census: 1870 liv/w Hall Deland
Henry M. & Mahala DeLand witnessed her mar.

28. MARY J.^{4} DELAND *(HALL^{3}, HANNAH^{2} SMITH, ELISHA^{1})* was born ca 1829 in NY. She married GEORGE COLE ca 1848. He was born ca 1827 in England.

Child of MARY DELAND and GEORGE COLE is:

i. CHARLES^{5} COLE, b. 1849, MI.

29. CHARLES G.^{4} DELAND *(HALL^{3}, HANNAH^{2} SMITH, ELISHA^{1})* was born ca 1829 in NY. He married CAROLINE HOLT 02 April 1854 in Monroe Co. MI[8]. She was born ca 1836 in NY.

Notes for CHARLES G. DELAND:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
Census: 1860 Monreo Co. MI Whiteford/1000r 200p Co. K 18th. Inf. mo June 8, 1865

Children of CHARLES DELAND and CAROLINE HOLT are:

i. CHARLES L.^{5} DELAND, b. ca 1855, MI.
ii. LAURA ELLA DELAND, b. ca 1857, MI; m. FREDERICK EUGENE FLEMING, 21 November 1876, Dundee, Monroe Co. MI[9]; b. ca 1857, Dundee, Monroe Co. MI.

Notes for LAURA ELLA DELAND:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
Laura a res. of Fon du Lac, WI when mar.

iii. AGNES DELAND, b. ca 1860, MI.

30. HENRY MILLS^{4} DELAND *(HALL^{3}, HANNAH^{2} SMITH, ELISHA^{1})* was born 16 January 1834 in NY, and died 09 June 1919 in Newport, MI. He married SARAH MAHALA TUCKER 01 January 1855 in Monroe Co. MI[10]. She was born 19 September 1838 in OH?, and died 10 March 1895 in Lambertville, MI?.

Notes for HENRY MILLS DELAND:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
Wit to marriage: Hall Deland & Hiram Tucker
Census: 1870 Monroe Co. MI Bedford twp/still w/parents but has fam.
Whiteford: Deland school there by 1859/Henry M. sold another small parcel to school board in 1875.

More About HENRY MILLS DELAND:
Burial: Lambertville Cemetery

More About SARAH MAHALA TUCKER:
Burial: Lambertville Cemetery

Children of HENRY DELAND and SARAH TUCKER are:

i. EMORY^{5} DELAND, b. 27 October 1857, Monroe Co. MI; d. 17 October 1859, Monroe Co. MI.
40. ii. NELSON H. DELAND, b. 15 September 1861, Monroe Co. MI.
iii. ORA CLYDE DELAND, b. 29 April 1866, Monroe Co. MI; d. 16 May 1938; m. MYRTLE FLEMING, 15 September 1888, Dundee, Monroe Co. MI[11]; b. ca 1867, Dundee, Monroe Co. MI.

More About ORA CLYDE DELAND:
Census: 1930, Centralia, Lewis Co. WA
Occupation: 1930, Filer - sawmill

41. iv. HENRY GROVE DELAND, b. 30 March 1869, Monroe Co. MI; d. 18 February 1952, Tyler, TX.
v. ADA EFFIE DELAND, b. 12 October 1873, Monroe Co. MI; d. July 1894; m. WILSON O. SEARS, 20 September 1892, Dundee, Monroe Co. MI[12]; b. ca 1867, NY.

Notes for ADA EFFIE DELAND:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE

Both residents of Dundee when mar.

42. vi. CARL AUGUSTINE DELAND, b. 27 January 1876, Lambertville, MI; d. 24 November 1934, Monroe Co. MI.

31. LUTHER LAMONT^4 DELAND *(JOHN^3, HANNAH^2 SMITH, ELISHA^1)* was born 11 March 1826 in Genesee Co. NY, and died 23 March 1895 in Syracuse, NY. He married DELIA MALTBIE 09 January 1851 in Oswego, NY, daughter of SETH and LYDIA. She was born 17 June 1825 in Weedsport, NY.

Children of LUTHER DELAND and DELIA MALTBIE are:
i. HORATIO SEYMOUR^5 DELAND, b. 11 April 1852, Oswego, NY; d. 23 March 1873, Cleveland, OH area.
43. ii. FREDERICK BISHOP DELAND, b. 05 July 1853, Utica, NY; d. 23 September 1928, Bethesda, MD.
iii. CHARLES MALTBIE DELAND, b. 01 July 1855, Utica, NY; d. 16 May 1865, Oswego, NY.
iv. DELIA MALTBIE DELAND, b. 16 March 1858, Utica, NY; d. 23 July 1902, Saranac, NY.

32. MARTHA JANE^4 DELAND *(JOHN^3, HANNAH^2 SMITH, ELISHA^1)* was born 14 January 1831 in Genesee Co. NY, and died 27 September 1848 in Genesee Co. NY. She married HEZEKIAH H. BROCK 23 September 1847 in NY.

Child of MARTHA DELAND and HEZEKIAH BROCK is:
i. LOUISA JANE^5 BROCK, b. 28 August 1848, Genesee Co. NY; d. 28 August 1848.

33. JUDSON FREDERICK^4 DELAND *(OBADIAH^3, HANNAH^2 SMITH, ELISHA^1)* was born 29 October 1832 in NY, and died 14 April 1909 in Lambertville, MI. He married MATILDA A. SLICK 06 August 1854 in Monroe Co. MI?[13]. She was born 25 May 1831 in Lancaster Co. PA, and died 04 February 1902 in Lambertville, MI?.

Notes for JUDSON FREDERICK DELAND:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
Census: 1860 Monroe Co. MI - Bedford twp/farmer/600r/200p
1870 Monroe Co. MI - Bedford twp/farmer/2500r/300p

More About JUDSON FREDERICK DELAND:
Burial: Lambertville Cemetery

More About MATILDA A. SLICK:
Burial: Lambertville Cemetery

Children of JUDSON DELAND and MATILDA SLICK are:
i. MARY^5 DELAND, b. 18 September 1855, Lambertville, MI; d. 28 September 1855, Monroe Co. MI.
44. ii. AERICH P. JUDSON DELAND, b. 11 October 1856, Bedford Twp. Monroe Co. MI; d. 04 August 1924, Monroe Co. MI.
45. iii. ELMER JACOB DELAND, b. 27 March 1864, Bedford Twp. Monroe Co. MI; d. 1945.
46. iv. HALL LOREN DELAND, b. 01 May 1866, Lambertville, Monroe Co. MI; d. 20 June 1939, Lambertville, MI.
v. BERTHA MAE DELAND, b. 18 May 1874; d. 20 January 1875, Bedford Twp. Monroe Co. MI.

More About BERTHA MAE DELAND:
Burial: Lambertville Cemetery
Cause: 1875, Heart disease

34. LAURA A.^{4} DELAND *(GEORGE E.^{3}, HANNAH^2 SMITH, ELISHA^1)* was born ca 1850. She married ? WRIGHT.

Children of LAURA DELAND and ? WRIGHT are:
i. HERBERT^5 WRIGHT.
ii. LAMONT WRIGHT.

35. INA SYLVINA^4 SMITH *(WILLIAM (L) ELISHA^3, LEVI SMITH^2 3RD., ELISHA^1 SMITH)* was born 18 February 1857 in Ashtabula Co. OH, and died 1943 in Warren, Trumbull Co. OH. She married ALBERT SYLVESTER COLE 25

September 1878 in Ashtabula Co. OH. He was born 07 March 1856 in Kinsman, Trumbull Co. OH, and died 30 June 1938 in Warren, Trumbull Co. OH.

Child of INA SMITH and ALBERT COLE is:

47. i. ORA BLANCHE[5] COLE, b. 23 May 1894, Kinsman, Trumbull Co. OH; d. 30 January 1948, Warren, OH.

36. ELI LAFERN[4] SMITH *(WILLIAM (L) ELISHA[3], LEVI SMITH[2] 3RD., ELISHA[1] SMITH)* was born Aft. 1870 in Ashtabula Co. OH, and died 1925 in Ashtabula Co. OH. He married LAURA 'BELLE' KINNE.

Child of ELI SMITH and LAURA KINNE is:

48. i. KENNETH[5] SMITH.

37. JESSE A.[4] SMITH *(NEWTON[3], LEVI SMITH[2] 3RD., ELISHA[1] SMITH)* was born 26 April 1860 in Ashtabula Co. OH. He married MOLLIE B. TABER 29 December 1886 in Ashtabula Co. OH*[14]*, daughter of ADDISON TABER. She was born 10 April 1865 in Minerva, OH.

Children of JESSE SMITH and MOLLIE TABER are:

i. HESTER[5] SMITH, m. FLOYD LOGAN.
49. ii. ELGY SMITH, d. ca 1929, Great Falls, MT.

38. LAWRENCE[4] LEFFINGWELL *(ELISHA SMITH[3], HULDAH E.[2] SMITH, ELISHA[1])* was born 1842 in Ashtabula Co. OH. He married HATTIE ca 1866. She was born ca 1842 in OH.

Notes for LAWRENCE LEFFINGWELL:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
CENSUS: 1860 Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co. OH
1870 same

Children of LAWRENCE LEFFINGWELL and HATTIE are:

i. WALLACE[5] LEFFINGWELL, b. 1867, IL.
ii. BELLE LEFFINGWELL, b. 1869, Ashtabula Co. OH.

Generation No. 5

39. FRED BRADLEY[5] TUTTLE *(ELIZA-ELIZABETH[4] WRIGHT, TRYPHENA[3] JONES, RUTH[2] SMITH, ELISHA[1])* was born September 1859 in MA, and died 1944. He married HELEN DODDS 1886. She was born December 1859 in NY.

Child of FRED TUTTLE and HELEN DODDS is:

i. ELIZABETH DODDS[6] TUTTLE, b. July 1888; d. ca 1982; m. JOHN CARLISLE PEET; b. ca 1892; d. 23 December 1950.

40. NELSON H.[5] DELAND *(HENRY MILLS[4], HALL[3], HANNAH[2] SMITH, ELISHA[1])* was born 15 September 1861 in Monroe Co. MI. He married MARY DELIA SCOFIELD 15 April 1883 in Bedford Twp. Monroe Co. MI*[15]*. She was born ca 1862 in MI.

More About NELSON H. DELAND:
Census: 1930, Hale, Plainfield Twp. Iosco Co. MI
Occupation: 1930, Farmer

Children of NELSON DELAND and MARY SCOFIELD are:

i. RUTH L.[6] DELAND, b. ca 1903.
ii. DORIS N. DELAND-GRANDDAUGHTER, b. ca 1917, MI.

41. HENRY GROVE[5] DELAND *(HENRY MILLS[4], HALL[3], HANNAH[2] SMITH, ELISHA[1])* was born 30 March 1869 in Monroe

Co. MI, and died 18 February 1952 in Tyler, TX. He married NETTIE AGNES MCLEAN 30 August 1891 in DeLands Corners, Monroe Co. MI[16], daughter of JOHN MCLEAN and ELVA ROBINSON. She was born 27 April 1871 in MI, and died 01 December 1954 in Tyler, TX.

More About HENRY GROVE DELAND:
Burial: 1952, Rose Hill Cemetery, Tyler TX
Census: 1930, Tyler, Smith Co. TX
Occupation: 1930, Carpenter

More About NETTIE AGNES MCLEAN:
Burial: 1954, Rose Hill Cemetery, Tyler TX

Children of HENRY DELAND and NETTIE MCLEAN are:
i. REAH MAY^6 DELAND, b. 05 October 1892, OH.
ii. LAWRENCE GROVE DELAND, b. 13 March 1894, MI; d. 24 January 1986, Smith Co. TX.

More About LAWRENCE GROVE DELAND:
Death Record: 1986, SS Index - SS # issued in TN
Residence: 1986, Last Res. E Texas Center, Smith Co. TX

50. iii. SHIRLEY WESLEY DELAND, b. 08 April 1897, MI; d. 29 May 1969, Smith Co. TX.
iv. LORAH ELVA DELAND, b. 12 April 1904, MI.
v. CLAYTON JOHN DELAND, b. 14 February 1907, MI; d. 14 June 1981, Dallas Co. TX; m. BERTHA MARGUERITE, ca 1930, TX; b. ca 1908, TX; d. 24 November 1980, Smith Co. TX.

Notes for CLAYTON JOHN DELAND:
Have a James Clayton McBride Deland b. 25 July 1933 as son of Clayton and Mildred Magdalene Wham Deland. Prob. Smith Co.

More About CLAYTON JOHN DELAND:
Census: 1930, Tyler, Smith Co. TX
Death Record: June 1981, SS Index - last res. Bonanza Hill Co. TX
Education: 1924, Sophomore at Tyler High
Occupation: 1930, Bookkeeper
Status: See Notes

vi. LEAH AGNES DELAND, b. 23 July 1911, Smith Co. TX; d. 10 October 1999, TX.

More About LEAH AGNES DELAND:
Death Record: 1999, SS Index-res. Sugar Land & Fort Bend
Education: 1929, A senior at Tyler High

42. CARL AUGUSTINE^5 DELAND *(HENRY MILLS^4, HALL^3, HANNAH^2 SMITH, ELISHA^1)* was born 27 January 1876 in Lambertville, MI, and died 24 November 1934 in Monroe Co. MI. He married GRACE DAVIS 25 September 1901 in Milan, MI[17], daughter of HARRIETT. She was born ca 1877 in MI, and died Aft. 1934.

More About CARL AUGUSTINE DELAND:
Burial: 1934, Marble Park, Milan, MI
Census: 1930, Milan, Monroe Co. MI

Children of CARL DELAND and GRACE DAVIS are:
i. GORDON^6 DELAND, d. Carelton, MI?.
51. ii. DAVIS DELAND, d. Aft. 1985.

43. FREDERICK BISHOP^5 DELAND *(LUTHER LAMONT^4, JOHN^3, HANNAH^2 SMITH, ELISHA^1)* was born 05 July 1853 in Utica, NY, and died 23 September 1928 in Bethesda, MD. He married (1) ALICE ASHER SMITH ca 1879. He married (2) ROSA M. BAUMER 11 December 1886 in Cook Co. IL.

Child of FREDERICK DELAND and ALICE ASHER is:
i. ROYAL BISHOP^6 DELAND, b. 15 January 1880, Salt Lake City, UT; d. 23 July 1933.

Children of Frederick Deland and Rosa Baumer are:

ii. Grace T.^{6} Deland.
iii. Dorothy Sophia Deland, d. 04 April 1921.
iv. Charles William Deland.

44. Aerich P. Judson^5 Deland *(Judson Frederick^4, Obadiah^3, Hannah^2 Smith, Elisha^1)* was born 11 October 1856 in Bedford Twp. Monroe Co. MI, and died 04 August 1924 in Monroe Co. MI. He married Rosa Boyce 23 February 1881 in Monroe Co. MI. She was born 10 September 1858, and died 21 May 1915 in Monroe Co. MI?.

More About Aerich P. Judson Deland:
Burial: Lambertville Cemetery

More About Rosa Boyce:
Burial: Lambertville Cemetery

Children of Aerich Deland and Rosa Boyce are:

i. Ray O.^{6} Deland, b. 05 January 1882, Bedford Twp. Monroe Co. MI; d. 09 January 1948, Lambertville, MI; m. Anna Ryan, 31 December 1914; b. 12 November 1892, Whiteford Twp. Monroe Co. MI; d. 24 January 1974, Toledo, Lucas Co. OH.

More About Ray O. Deland:
Burial: Lambertville Cemetery

More About Anna Ryan:
Burial: Lambertville Cemetery

ii. Carl Deland, b. 08 December 1887, Bedford Twp. Monroe Co. MI; d. Elkhart, IN.

Notes for Carl Deland:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
Deland Family: m. Ft. Wayne, IN/1 dau.

45. Elmer Jacob^5 Deland *(Judson Frederick^4, Obadiah^3, Hannah^2 Smith, Elisha^1)* was born 27 March 1864 in Bedford Twp. Monroe Co. MI, and died 1945. He married Emma A. Thornton 03 September 1891 in Monroe Co. MI, daughter of Albert and Ann. She was born 1862 in MI, and died February 1924 in Monroe Co. MI.

More About Elmer Jacob Deland:
Burial: Lambertville Cemetery, Lambertville MI

More About Emma A. Thornton:
Burial: Lambertville Cemetery, Lambertville MI

Children of Elmer Deland and Emma Thornton are:

52. i. Floyd Ellsworth^6 Deland, b. 04 August 1894, Bedford Twp. Monroe Co. MI; d. 16 July 1967, Adrian, Lenawee Co. MI.
53. ii. Mabel E. Deland, b. 11 March 1896, Bedford Twp. Monroe Co. MI.
iii. Blanch Deland, b. 02 December 1897, Bedford Twp. Monroe Co. MI; d. 09 December 1897, Lambertville, MI.

46. Hall Loren^5 Deland *(Judson Frederick^4, Obadiah^3, Hannah^2 Smith, Elisha^1)* was born 01 May 1866 in Lambertville, Monroe Co. MI, and died 20 June 1939 in Lambertville, MI. He married Carrie Katherine Hoffman 14 April 1901 in Monroe Co. MI[18]. She was born 07 September 1879 in Blissfield, MI, and died 30 March 1946 in Lambertville, MI.

Notes for Hall Loren Deland:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
Obit: Hall/1939/born and lived on same farm all his life

More About HALL LOREN DELAND:
Burial: 22 June 1939, Lambertville Cemetery
Census: 1920, Bedford Twp. Monroe Co. MI
Occupation: 1920, Farmer

More About CARRIE KATHERINE HOFFMAN:
Burial: Lambertville Cemetery

Children of HALL DELAND and CARRIE HOFFMAN are:
54. i. BERNICE MATILDA[6] DELAND, b. 24 February 1902, Bedford Twp. Monroe Co. MI; d. Bef. 2001.
55. ii. MAY ELIZABETH DELAND, b. 02 February 1909, Bedford Twp. Monroe Co. MI; d. Bef. 2001.
56. iii. CHARLES WILLIAM DELAND, b. 05 September 1912, Bedford Twp. Monroe Co. MI; d. 07 February 2001, Monroe, MI.

47. ORA BLANCHE[5] COLE *(INA SYLVINA[4] SMITH, WILLIAM (L) ELISHA[3], LEVI SMITH[2] 3RD., ELISHA[1] SMITH)* was born 23 May 1894 in Kinsman, Trumbull Co. OH, and died 30 January 1948 in Warren, OH. She married FRED LEO MYERS 15 May 1919. He was born 21 December 1891 in Prospect Twp. Marion Co. OH, and died 1979 in Warren, Trumbull Co. OH.

Child of ORA COLE and FRED MYERS is:
i. ALBERT FRED[6] MYERS, b. 07 September 1923, Warren, Trumbull Co. OH; m. (1) GEORGIE ELIZABETH JEAN DENNIS; d. ca 1981; m. (2) PAMLYN, Aft. 1982.

More About ALBERT FRED MYERS:
Fact 7: Residence

More About PAMLYN:
Fact 7: Residence

48. KENNETH[5] SMITH *(ELI LAFERN[4], WILLIAM (L) ELISHA[3], LEVI SMITH[2] 3RD., ELISHA[1] SMITH)* He married MINNIE MILLER 29 June 1927 in Ashtabula Co. OH.

More About KENNETH SMITH:
Fact 7: Residence

More About MINNIE MILLER:
Fact 7: Residence

Children of KENNETH SMITH and MINNIE MILLER are:
i. JANET[6] SMITH, m. LEROY LIPPS, 30 August 1959, Ashtabula Co. OH.

More About JANET SMITH:
Fact 7: Residence

ii. DANIEL SMITH, m. SUSAN JANE VAN ALLEN, 30 September 1966, Ashtabula Co. OH.

More About DANIEL SMITH:
Fact 7: Residence

More About SUSAN JANE VAN ALLEN:
Fact 7: Residence

49. ELGY[5] SMITH *(JESSE A.[4], NEWTON[3], LEVI SMITH[2] 3RD., ELISHA[1] SMITH)* died ca 1929 in Great Falls, MT.

Child of ELGY SMITH is:
i. SUTHERS[6] SMITH.

Generation No. 6

50. SHIRLEY WESLEY^{6} DELAND *(HENRY GROVE^{5}, HENRY MILLS^{4}, HALL^{3}, HANNAH^{2} SMITH, ELISHA^{1})* was born 08 April 1897 in MI, and died 29 May 1969 in Smith Co. TX. He married ANNA ca 1919 in TX. She was born 03 November 1899 in TX, and died October 1985 in TX.

More About SHIRLEY WESLEY DELAND:
Burial: 1969, Rose Hill Cemetery, Tyler TX
Census: 1920, Tyler, Smith Co. TX
Death Record: 29 May 1969, Ancestry
Occupation: 1920, Clerk - (collen bell?)

More About ANNA:
Death Record: 1985, SS Index - last res. St. Louis, Smith Co. TX

Children of SHIRLEY DELAND and ANNA are:
i. MARGARET^{7} MCCULLOUGH, b. ca 1916, AR.
ii. JOHN MCCULLOUGH, b. ca 1918.

51. DAVIS^{6} DELAND *(CARL AUGUSTINE^{5}, HENRY MILLS^{4}, HALL^{3}, HANNAH^{2} SMITH, ELISHA^{1})* died Aft. 1985. He married MARGIE D. POLEY. She was born 15 October 1905 in Monroe Co. MI, and died 06 February 1985 in Alpena, MI.

Child of DAVIS DELAND and MARGIE POLEY is:
i. BARBARA^{7} DELAND, m. JOSE BENAVIDEZ.

More About BARBARA DELAND:
Fact 7: Residence

52. FLOYD ELLSWORTH^{6} DELAND *(ELMER JACOB^{5}, JUDSON FREDERICK^{4}, OBADIAH^{3}, HANNAH^{2} SMITH, ELISHA^{1})* was born 04 August 1894 in Bedford Twp. Monroe Co. MI, and died 16 July 1967 in Adrian, Lenawee Co. MI. He married MOZELLE LEIB 15 June 1921 in Lenawee Co. MI. She was born ca 1895, and died 15 January 1982 in Houston, TX.

More About FLOYD ELLSWORTH DELAND:
Census: 1930, Blissfield, Lenawee Co. MI
Occupation: 1930, Public School teacher

Children of FLOYD DELAND and MOZELLE LEIB are:
i. WILLARD DALLAS^{7} DELAND, b. 23 August 1923, Jasper, MI; d. 16 February 1992, Adrian, Lenawee Co. MI.

Notes for WILLARD DALLAS DELAND:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
Obit: Willard/1992/wife not mentioned/3 daus. 2 sons

More About WILLARD DALLAS DELAND:
Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Adrian, MI

ii. GARTH MELVIN DELAND, b. 14 January 1925, Adrian, Lenawee Co. MI; d. 01 June 1978, Mooresville, IN.

More About GARTH MELVIN DELAND:
Burial: Adrian, MI

iii. ORRIN FLOYD DELAND, b. 19 June 1926, Adrian, Lenawee Co. MI.

More About ORRIN FLOYD DELAND:
Fact 7: Residence

57. iv. EUGENE LIEB DELAND, b. 12 September 1927, Adrian, Lenawee Co. MI; d. 23 April 1994, Lasalle, MI.
v. STUART RUSSELL DELAND, b. 01 October 1928, Rollin Twp. Lenawee Co. MI.

More About STUART RUSSELL DELAND:
Fact 7: Residence

53. MABEL E.^{6} DELAND *(ELMER JACOB^{5}, JUDSON FREDERICK^{4}, OBADIAH^{3}, HANNAH^{2} SMITH, ELISHA^{1})* was born 11 March 1896 in Bedford Twp. Monroe Co. MI. She married FRANK TAYLOR 15 October 1915 in Monroe Co. MI.

Children of MABEL DELAND and FRANK TAYLOR are:
i. LYNN^{7} TAYLOR, b. 25 July 1916, Trilby, Lucas Co. OH; m. MARY CARNEY, November 1936, Angola, IN.
ii. LAWRENCE DONALD TAYLOR, b. 06 February 1918, Trilby, Lucas Co. OH.
iii. FRANKTAYLOR, JR., b. 09 August 1919, Lucas Co. OH.
iv. DRUSILLA JANE TAYLOR, b. 10 December 1923, Lucas Co. OH.

54. BERNICE MATILDA^{6} DELAND *(HALL LOREN^{5}, JUDSON FREDERICK^{4}, OBADIAH^{3}, HANNAH^{2} SMITH, ELISHA^{1})* was born 24 February 1902 in Bedford Twp. Monroe Co. MI, and died Bef. 2001. She married ORVILLE DOHM 02 June 1922 in Monroe Co. MI.

Children of BERNICE DELAND and ORVILLE DOHM are:
i. LEROY CHARLES^{7} DOHM, b. 28 November 1924, Toledo, Lucas Co. OH.
ii. LESTER DELAND DOHM, b. 01 June 1926, Toledo, Lucas Co. OH.
iii. JOYCE ELLEN DOHM, b. 23 September 1935, Toledo, Lucas Co. OH.

55. MAY ELIZABETH^{6} DELAND *(HALL LOREN^{5}, JUDSON FREDERICK^{4}, OBADIAH^{3}, HANNAH^{2} SMITH, ELISHA^{1})* was born 02 February 1909 in Bedford Twp. Monroe Co. MI, and died Bef. 2001. She married PHILIP LATHROP June 1934 in Albion, MI.

More About MAY ELIZABETH DELAND:
Fact 7: Residence

Child of MAY DELAND and PHILIP LATHROP is:
i. CAROLYN SUE^{7} LATHROP, b. 23 November 1936, Jackson, MI.

56. CHARLES WILLIAM^{6} DELAND *(HALL LOREN^{5}, JUDSON FREDERICK^{4}, OBADIAH^{3}, HANNAH^{2} SMITH, ELISHA^{1})* was born 05 September 1912 in Bedford Twp. Monroe Co. MI, and died 07 February 2001 in Monroe, MI. He married MILDRED NICKEL 08 June 1950. She died 1996.

More About CHARLES WILLIAM DELAND:
Burial: Roselawn Memorial Park, LaSalle, MI
Church: Ida United Methodist
Education: 1930, Graduated from Lamberville High School
Occupation: Bet. 1946 - 1978, Owned Ida Veterinary Clinic
Service: WWII

Children of CHARLES DELAND and MILDRED NICKEL are:
i. JOHN^{7} DELAND.

More About JOHN DELAND:
Residence: 2001, Powers Grove, IL

ii. BRIAN DELAND, m. BARBARA.

More About BRIAN DELAND:
Occupation: Doctor (Vet?)
Residence: 2001, Ida, MI

iii. MARGARET DELAND, m. DAVID NEUHAUSER.

More About MARGARET DELAND:
Nickname: Peg
Residence: 2001, Fort Wayne, IN

Generation No. 7

57. EUGENE LIEB[7] DELAND *(FLOYD ELLSWORTH[6], ELMER JACOB[5], JUDSON FREDERICK[4], OBADIAH[3], HANNAH[2] SMITH, ELISHA[1])* was born 12 September 1927 in Adrian, Lenawee Co. MI, and died 23 April 1994 in Lasalle, MI. He married ANGELA FLORY 03 February 1951 in Monroe Co. MI[19].

Children of EUGENE DELAND and ANGELA FLORY are:

i. JAMES[8] DELAND.

More About JAMES DELAND:
Fact 7: Residence

ii. RODNEY DELAND.

More About RODNEY DELAND:
Fact 7: Residence

iii. DANIEL DELAND.

More About DANIEL DELAND:
Fact 7: Residence

iv. CRAIG DELAND.

More About CRAIG DELAND:
Fact 7: Residence

v. MICHAEL DELAND.

More About MICHAEL DELAND:
Fact 7: Residence

vi. MARK DELAND.

More About MARK DELAND:
Fact 7: Residence

vii. GARY DELAND.

More About GARY DELAND:
Fact 7: Residence

viii. ANDREW DELAND.

More About ANDREW DELAND:
Fact 7: Residence

ix. SHARON DELAND.

More About SHARON DELAND:
Fact 7: Residence

x. CHRISTINE DELAND, m. TRACY SAMSON.

More About CHRISTINE DELAND:
Fact 7: Residence

More About TRACY SAMSON:
Fact 7: Residence

xi. MARIE DELAND, m. JOSEPH CRUZ.

More About MARIE DELAND:
Fact 7: Residence

More About JOSEPH CRUZ:
Fact 7: Residence

xii. RENEE DELAND, m. ROBERT BUMGARDNER.

More About RENEE DELAND:
Fact 7: Residence

More About ROBERT BUMGARDNER:
Fact 7: Residence

Endnotes

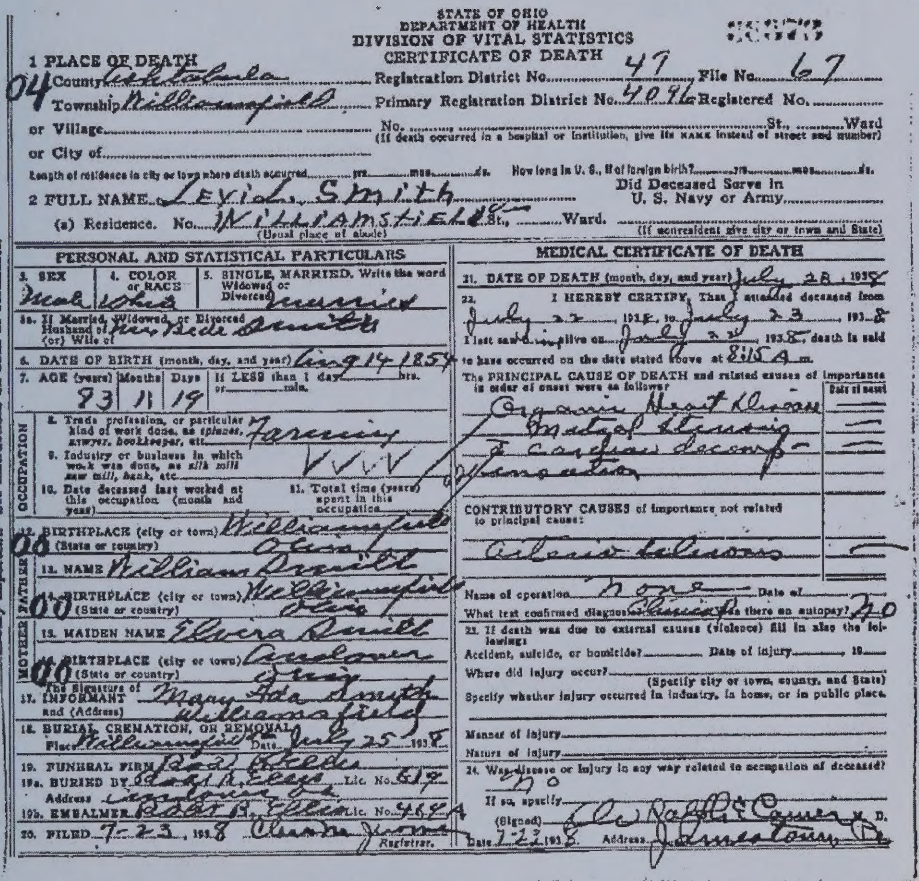
1. by Rev. Levi White
2. She is not listed on 1815 Sandisfield deeds
3. Bk 4 pg 341
4. Bk 4 pg 183
5. Bk 3 pg 139
6. Bk 4 pg 103
7. Bk 4 pg 204
8. Bk 2 pg 20
9. Bk 4 pg 157
10. Bk 2 pg 44
11. Bk 6 pg 19
12. Bk 6 pg 100
13. her obit. gives July 6, 1855
14. Ashtabula Star Beacon Dec. 26, 1936
15. Bl 4 pg 304
16. Bk 6 pg 77
17. Bk 6 pg 292
18. Bk 6 pg 280
19. St. John Catholic Ch.

.... 4 Cedelia Eliza Allen d: 23 July 1845 in Ashtabula Co. OH
.... 3 Milton Allen b: 1815 in MA
..... 2 Levi Smith 3rd. b: 07 January 1782 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co. MA d: 20 February 1850 in Williamsfield, Asthabula Co. OH
.... +Permelia Sanger b: 30 September 1784 in MA d: 15 March 1867 in Ashtabula Co. OH
.... 3 Lorinda Smith
.... +Henry W. Simons
.... 3 William (L) Elisha Smith b: 03 July 1814 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co. MA d: 1904 in Williamsfield, Asthabula Co. OH
.... +Elvira Smith b: ca 1831 in NY
.... 4 Levi L. Smith b: 1855 in Ashtabula Co. OH d: 1938 in Ashtabula Co. OH
.... 4 Ina Sylvina Smith b: 18 February 1857 in Ashtabula Co. OH d: 1943 in Warren, Trumbull Co. OH
.... +Albert Sylvester Cole b: 07 March 1856 in Kinsman, Trumbull Co. OH d: 30 June 1938 in Warren, Trumbull Co. OH
.... 5 Ora Blanche Cole b: 23 May 1894 in Kinsman, Trumbull Co. OH d: 30 January 1948 in Warren, OH
.... +Fred Leo Myers b: 21 December 1891 in Prospect Twp. Marion Co. OH d: 1979 in Warren, Trumbull Co. OH
.... 6 Albert Fred Myers b: 07 September 1923 in Warren, Trumbull Co. OH
.... +Georgie Elizabeth Jean Dennis d: ca 1981
.... *2nd Wife of Albert Fred Myers:
.... +Pamlyn
.... 4 Eli Lafern Smith b: Aft. 1870 in Ashtabula Co. OH d: 1925 in Ashtabula Co. OH
.... +Laura 'Belle' Kinne
.... 5 Kenneth Smith
.... +Minnie Miller
.... 6 Janet Smith
.... +Leroy Lipps
.... 6 Daniel Smith
.... +Susan Jane Van Allen
.... 3 Newton Smith b: 03 May 1820 in Ashtabula Co. OH d: 11 October 1880 in Williamsfield, Asthabula Co. OH
.... +Jane b: 31 January 1834 in NY d: 03 November 1926 in Ashtabula Co. OH
.... 4 Calvin N. Smith d: Bef. 1936
.... 4 Imogene-Emma J. Smith b: 1853 in Ashtabula Co. OH d: Bef. 1936
.... 4 Esther M. Smith b: 1855 in Ashtabula Co. OH d: in Andover, OH
.... +? French Nelson
.... 4 Jesse A. Smith b: 26 April 1860 in Ashtabula Co. OH
.... +Mollie B. Taber b: 10 April 1865 in Minerva, OH
.... 5 Hester Smith
.... +Floyd Logan
.... 5 Elgy Smith d: ca 1929 in Great Falls, MT
.... 6 Suthers Smith
.... 4 Ida Smith b: 1865 in Ashtabula Co. OH d: in Sunnyside, WA
.... +? Bridgeman
.... 3 Elliott J. Smith b: ca 1823 in Ashtabula Co. OH
.... +Cynthia Ann b: 1825 in PA
.... 4 Lydia Ann Smith b: 1849 in Ashtabula Co. OH
.... *2nd Wife of Elliott J. Smith:
.... +Betsy C. b: 1834 in NY

..... 2 Elisha Smith, Jr. b: 26 February 1784 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co. MA d: 05 March 1810 in Sandisfield, MA
..... 2 Josiah Smith b: 09 December 1787 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co. MA d: 11 August 1863 in Williamsfield, Asthabula Co. OH
.... +Sabrina Gardner b: ca 1794 in CT d: Aft. 1870 in Ashtabula Co. OH
.... 3 ? Smith d: Bef. 1850 in Ashtabula Co. OH
.... +? Freeman
.... 4 Edward Freeman b: ca 1842 in Ashtabula Co. OH
.... 4 Charles Freeman b: ca 1845 in Ashtabula Co. OH
.... 3 Almira Smith b: ca 1823 in OH
.... 3 Elisha T. Smith b: ca 1831 in OH
.... +Mary b: ca 1833 in OH
.... 4 Finetta M. Smith b: ca 1860 in Ashtabula Co. OH
.... 4 Walter Varnum Smith b: ca 1862 in Ashtabula Co. OH
.... +Mary Mccormick
..... 2 Mary (Polly) Smith b: 23 July 1790 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co. MA d: 21 April 1869 in Mecca, Trumbull Co. OH
.... +Ira Read b: 25 February 1790 in Tyringham, Berkshire Co. MA d: 21 October 1861 in Mecca, Trumbull Co. OH
..... 2 Daniel Smith b: 11 May 1793 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co. MA d: 17 June 1878 in Williamsfield, Asthabula Co. OH
.... +Mary b: ca 1794 in PA d: 08 June 1875 in Williamsfield, Asthabula Co. OH
.... 3 Corintha M. Smith b: ca 1826 in Ashtabula Co. OH
.... 3 Emeline M. Smith b: ca 1828 in Ashtabula Co. OH d: Bef. 1875 in Ashtabula Co. OH
.... 3 William R. Smith b: ca 1829 in Ashtabula Co. OH d: Bef. 1875
.... 3 Daniel M. Smith b: ca 1832 in Ashtabula Co. OH d: 1917 in Ashtabula Co. OH
.... +Alice A. b: ca 1844 in Ireland d: 1917 in Ashtabula Co. OH
.... 4 Earnest F. Smith b: ca 1859 in Ashtabula Co. OH
.... 4 Corinthia Smith b: ca 1861 in Ashtabula Co. OH
.... 4 Maud Smith b: ca 1864 in Ashtabula Co. OH
.... 4 Henry J. Smith b: 1869 in Ashtabula Co. OH d: 1934 in Ashtabula Co. OH
.... 3 Grace Annetta Smith b: ca 1836 in Ashtabula Co. OH
.... +? Clark
.... 3 James D. T. Smith b: ca 1841 in Ashtabula Co. OH d: Bef. 1875
..... 2 Huldah E. Smith b: 11 August 1796 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co. MA d: 26 May 1882 in Rockton, Winnebago Co. IL
.... +Gurdon Leffingwell b: 27 December 1797 in Norwich, CT d: 06 March 1870 in Harrison, Winnebago Co. IL
.... 3 Elisha Smith Leffingwell b: 08 October 1818 in Williamsfield, Asthabula Co. OH d: 17 January 1852 in Williamsfield, OH
.... +Lucy French b: 25 November 1819 d: 30 October 1895 in Williamsfield, Asthabula Co. OH
.... 4 Lawrence Leffingwell b: 1842 in Ashtabula Co. OH
.... +Hattie b: ca 1842 in OH
.... 5 Wallace Leffingwell b: 1867 in IL
.... 5 Belle Leffingwell b: 1869 in Ashtabula Co. OH
.... 4 Marian Leffingwell b: 1844 in Ashtabula Co. OH
.... 4 Homer Leffingwell b: 1847 in Ashtabula Co. OH
.... 4 P. P. Leffingwell b: ca 1849 in Ashtabula Co. OH d: 15 October 1850 in Williamsfield, Asthabula Co. OH
.... 4 Elisha Leffingwell b: ca 1851 in Ashtabula Co. OH

Ohio Deaths 1908-1953

2023608_00002873



STATE OF OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH

04 County Ashtabula Registration District No. 47 File No. 67

Township Williamsfield Primary Registration District No. 4096 Registered No.

or Village No. St., Ward (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

or City of

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

2 FULL NAME LEVI L. SMITH

Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army

(a) Residence. No. WILLIAMSFIELD St., Ward. (Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Male

4. COLOR or RACE White

5. SINGLE, MARRIED, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word) married

5a. If Married, Widowed, or Divorced Husband of (or) Wife of Mrs. Belle Smith

6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Aug 14 1854

7. AGE (years) 83 Months 11 Days 19 If LESS than 1 day hrs. or min.

OCCUPATION

8. Trade profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Farming

9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc. ✓✓✓✓

10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)

11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Williamsfield

00 (State or country) Ohio

FATHER

13. NAME William Smith

14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Williamsfield

00 (State or country) Ohio

MOTHER

15. MAIDEN NAME Elvira Russell

16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Andover

00 (State or country) Ohio

17. The Signature of INFORMANT and (Address) Mary Ada Smith, Williamsfield

18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Place Williamsfield Date July 25 1938

19. FUNERAL FIRM Reed Eller

19a. BURIED BY Ralph R. Eller Lic. No. 619

Address Andover, O.

19b. EMBALMER Robert B. Eller Lic. No. 4664A

20. FILED 7-23, 1938 Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) July 23, 1938

22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from July 22, 1938, to July 23, 1938

I last saw h im alive on July 22, 1938, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 8:15 A m.

The PRINCIPAL CAUSE OF DEATH and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: | Date of onset

Organic Heart Disease

Mitral Stenosis

c cardiac decomp-

ensation

CONTRIBUTORY CAUSES of importance not related to principal cause:

Arterio sclerosis

Name of operation none Date of

What test confirmed diagnosis? Clinical Was there an autopsy? No

23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:

Accident, suicide, or homicide? Date of injury 19

Where did injury occur? (Specify city or town, county, and State)

Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.

Manner of injury

Nature of injury

24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?

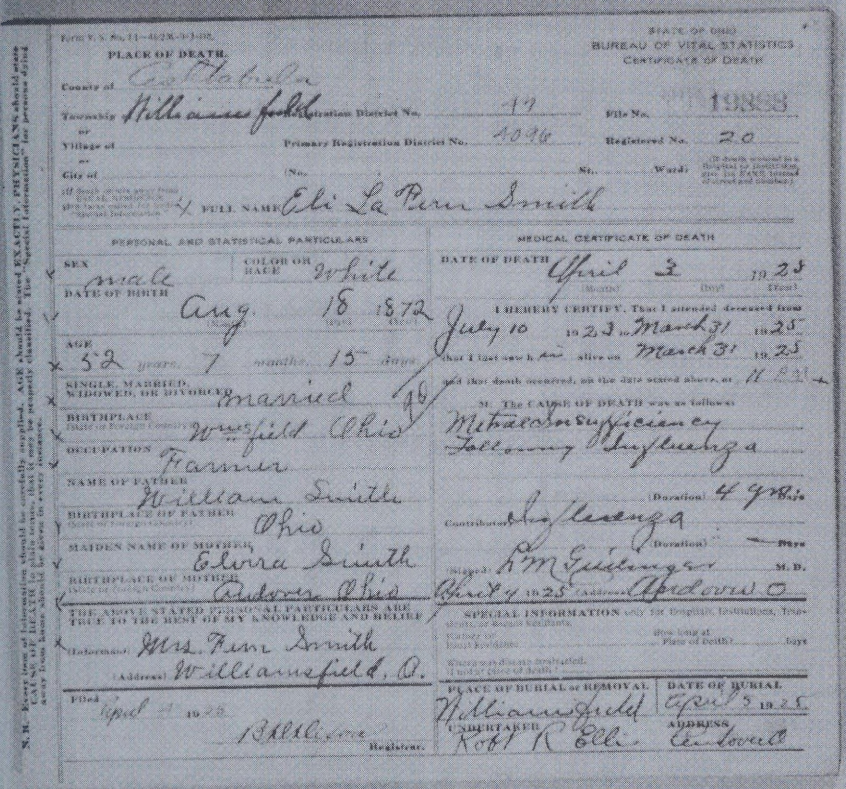
No

If so, specify

(Signed) M. D.

Date 7-23 1938. Address Jamestown, Pa.

SMITH



Form V. S. No. 11—4628-3-1-08.

STATE OF OHIO
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

PLACE OF DEATH.

County of Ashtabula

Township Williamsfield Registration District No. 19

or Village of Primary Registration District No. 4096

or City of (No. St. Ward)

File No. 19888

Registered No. 20

(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)

(If death occurs away from USUAL RESIDENCE give facts called for under "Special Information.")

FULL NAME Eli La Pern Smith

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

SEX male

COLOR OR RACE White

DATE OF BIRTH Aug. 18 1872

AGE 52 years, 7 months, 15 days

SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED married

BIRTHPLACE (State or Foreign Country) Wmsfield Ohio

OCCUPATION Farmer

NAME OF FATHER William Smith

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Foreign Country) Ohio

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Elvira Smith

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Foreign Country) Andover Ohio

THE ABOVE STATED PERSONAL PARTICULARS ARE TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF

(Informant) Mrs. Pern Smith

(Address) Williamsfield, O.

Filed April 4 1925

[illegible] Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DATE OF DEATH April 3 1925

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from July 10 1923 to March 31 1925

that I last saw him alive on March 31 1925

and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 11 P.M.

The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:

Mitral Insufficiency
Following Influenza

(Duration) 4 yrs.

Contributory Influenza

(Duration) — Days

(Signed) L M Gidlinger M.D.

April 4 1925 (Address) Andover O

SPECIAL INFORMATION only for Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents.

Former or Usual Residence How long at Place of Death? Days

Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?

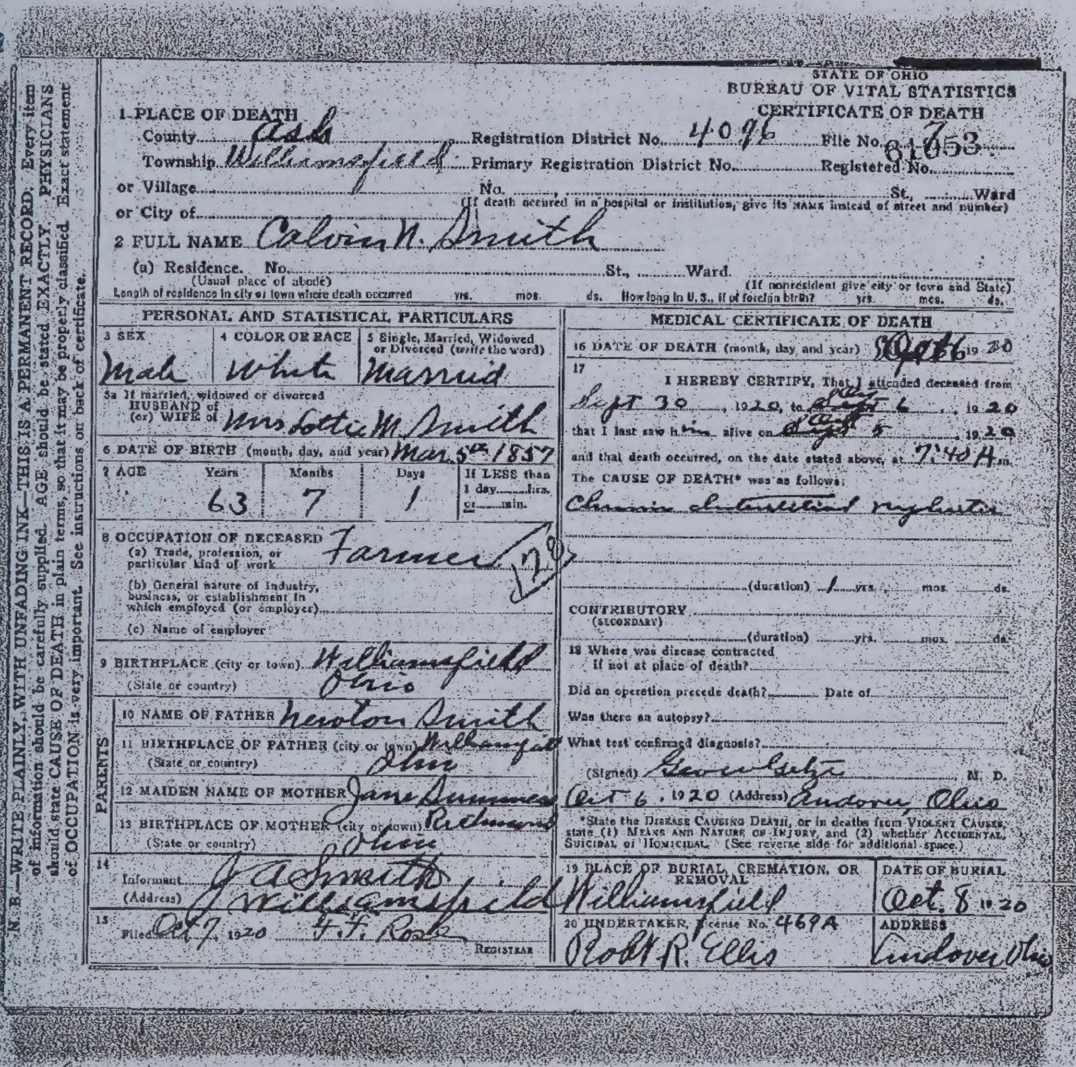
PLACE OF BURIAL or REMOVAL Williamsfield

DATE OF BURIAL April 5 1925

UNDERTAKER Robt R Ellis

ADDRESS [illegible]

N.B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. The "Special Information" for persons dying away from home should be given in every instance.



STATE OF OHIO
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Ash Registration District No. 4096 File No. 61753
Township Williamsfield Primary Registration District No. Registered No.
or Village No. St., Ward
or City of (If death occured in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

2 FULL NAME Calvin N. Smith

(a) Residence. No. St., Ward. (Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Male
4 COLOR OR RACE White
5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word) Married
5a If married, widowed or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Mrs Lottie M. Smith
6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Mar. 5th 1857
7 AGE Years 63 Months 7 Days 1 If LESS than 1 day ......hrs. or ......min.
8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Farmer 128
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)
(c) Name of employer
9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Williamsfield
(State or country) Ohio

PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER Newton Smith
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) Williamsfield
(State or country) Ohio
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Jane Summers
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) Richmond
(State or country) Ohio

14 Informant J A Smith
(Address) Williamsfield

15 Filed Oct 7, 1920 G. F. Rook REGISTRAR

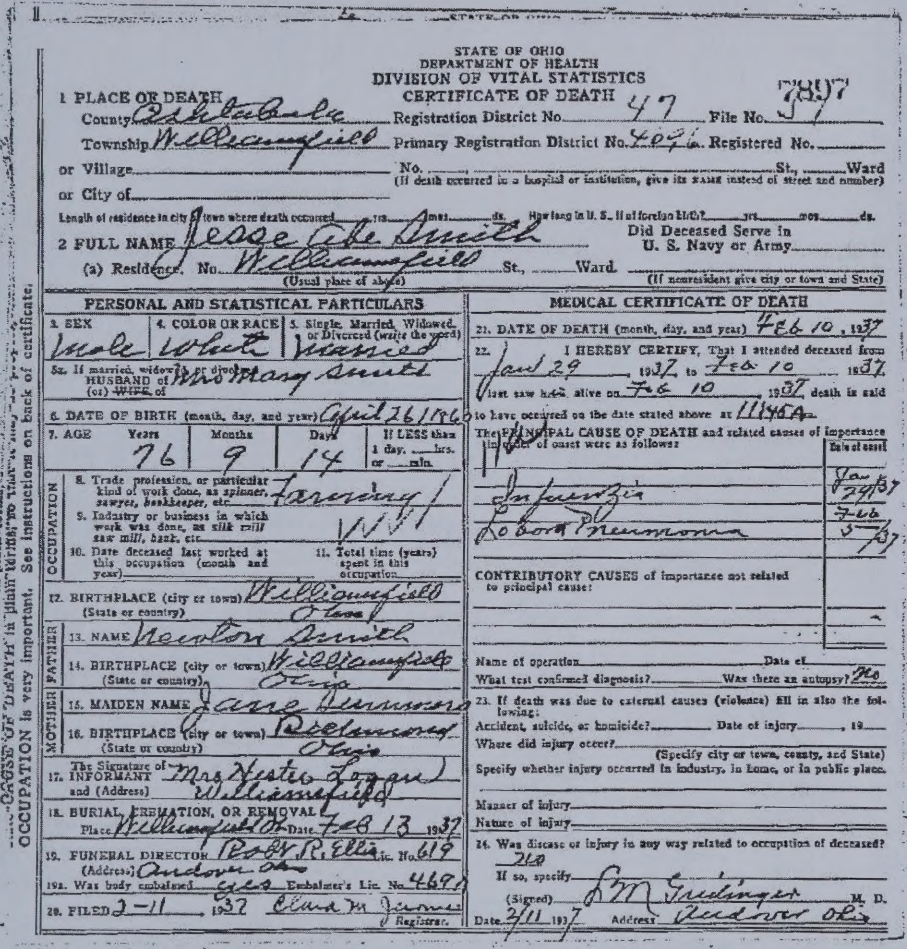
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) Oct 6 19 20

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Sept 30, 1920, to Oct 6, 1920
that I last saw him alive on Oct 5, 1920
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 7:40 A.m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Chronic interstitial nephritis
(duration) 1 yrs. mos. ds.
CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) (duration) yrs. mos. ds.
18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
Did an operation precede death? Date of
Was there an autopsy?
What test confirmed diagnosis?
(Signed) Geo W Getz, M. D.
Oct 6, 1920 (Address) Andover, Ohio

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Williamsfield
DATE OF BURIAL Oct. 8 1920
20 UNDERTAKER, License No. 469A Robt R. Ellis
ADDRESS Andover Ohio



STATE OF OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

7897

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Ashtabula Registration District No. 47 File No. 37
Township Williamsfield Primary Registration District No. 4096 Registered No.
or Village No. , St., Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
or City of

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

2 FULL NAME Jesse Abe Smith
Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army
(a) Residence. No. Williamsfield St., Ward (Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Male
4. COLOR OR RACE White
5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) Married
5a. If married, widowed or divorced HUSBAND of (or) ~~WIFE~~ of Mrs Mary Smith
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) April 26/1860
7. AGE Years 76 Months 9 Days 14 If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.

OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Farming
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc.
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Williamsfield (State or country) Ohio

FATHER
13. NAME Newton Smith
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Williamsfield (State or country) Ohio

MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME Jane Simmons
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Richmond (State or country) Ohio

17. The Signature of INFORMANT and (Address) Mrs Hester Logan Williamsfield
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Place Williamsfield O. Date Feb 13 1937
19. FUNERAL DIRECTOR Robt R. Ellis Lic. No. 619 (Address) Andover Ohio
19a. Was body embalmed yes Embalmer's Lic. No. 4691
20. FILED 2-11 1937 Clara M James Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) Feb 10, 1937
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Jan 29 1937 to Feb 10 1937 I last saw him alive on Feb 10 1937 death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 11:45A.

The PRINCIPAL CAUSE OF DEATH and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:

	Date of onset
Influenza	Jan 29/37
Lobar Pneumonia	Feb 5/37

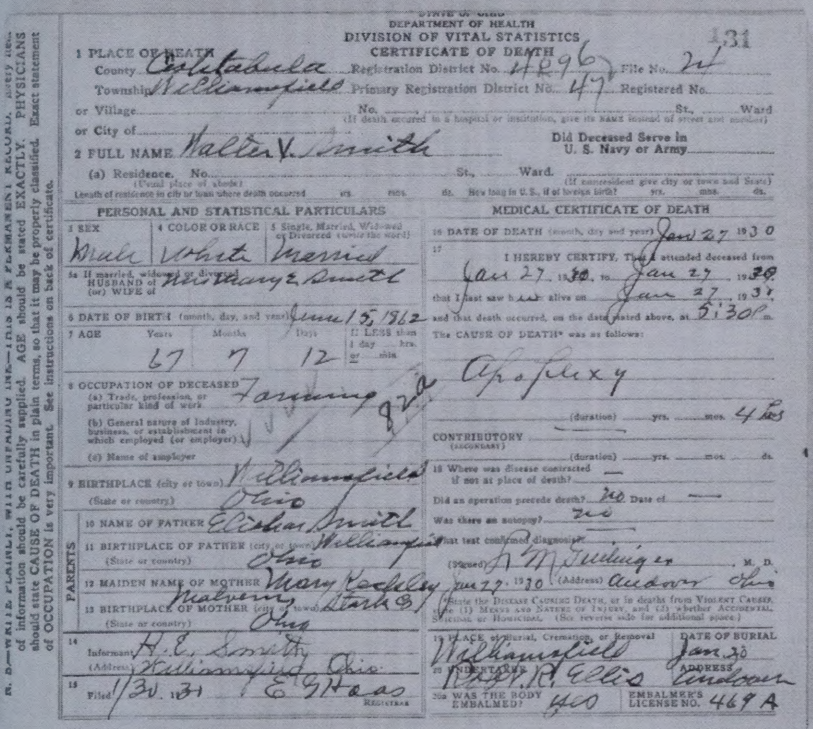
CONTRIBUTORY CAUSES of importance not related to principal cause:

Name of operation Date of
What test confirmed diagnosis? Was there an autopsy? No
23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? Date of injury , 19
Where did injury occur? (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
Manner of injury
Nature of injury
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? No
If so, specify
(Signed) L M Grudinger M. D.
Date 2/11 1937 Address Andover Ohio

CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

Ohio Deaths 1908-1953

4000535_00152



STATE OF OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

131

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Ashtabula Registration District No. 4296 File No. 21
Township Williamsfield Primary Registration District No. 47 Registered No.
or Village No. St., Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
or City of
2 FULL NAME Walter V. Smith
Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army
(a) Residence. No. St., Ward. (Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Male
4 COLOR OR RACE White
5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word) Married
5a If married, widowed or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Mrs Mary E. Smith
6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) June 15, 1862
7 AGE Years 67 Months 7 Days 12 If LESS than 1 day hrs. or min.
8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Farming
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)
(c) Name of employer
9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Williamsfield
(State or country) Ohio

PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER Elisha Smith
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) Williamsfield
(State or country) Ohio
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Mary Kochley
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) Malvern, Stark Co
(State or country) Ohio

14 Informant H. E. Smith
(Address) Williamsfield Ohio
15 Filed 1/30. 1931 E G Haas Registrar

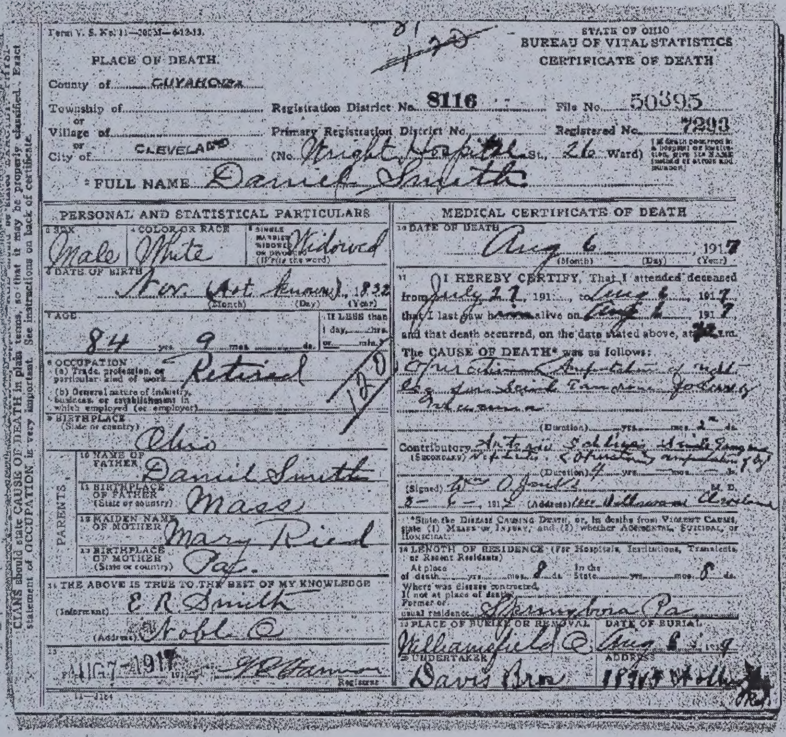
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) Jan 27 1930
17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Jan 27, 1930, to Jan 27, 1930,
that I last saw him alive on Jan 27, 1930,
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 5:30 P.m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Apoplexy
(duration) yrs. mos. 4 hrs
CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY)
(duration) yrs. mos. ds.
18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? —
Did an operation precede death? no Date of —
Was there an autopsy? no
What test confirmed diagnosis?
(Signed) L M Tullinger, M. D.
Jan 27, 1930 (Address) Andover Ohio
*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)
19 PLACE of Burial, Cremation, or Removal Williamsfield
DATE OF BURIAL Jan 30
20 UNDERTAKER Ray R. Ellis
ADDRESS Andover
20a WAS THE BODY EMBALMED? yes
EMBALMER'S LICENSE NO. 469 A

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

Ohio Deaths 1908-1953

4021632_01609



Form V. S. No. 11—200M—6-12-13.

81
~~720~~

STATE OF OHIO
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

PLACE OF DEATH.

County of CUYAHOGA

Township of .... or Village of .... or City of CLEVELAND

Registration District No. 8116

File No. 50395

Primary Registration District No. ....

Registered No. 7293

(No. Wright Hospital St., 26 Ward) (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)

2 FULL NAME Daniel Smith

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Male

4 COLOR OR RACE White

5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (Write the word) Widowed

6 DATE OF BIRTH Nov. (Not Known), 1832 (Month) (Day) (Year)

7 AGE 84 yrs. 9 mos. ...... ds. IF LESS than 1 day, ... hrs. or ...... min.?

8 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Retired

(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)

9 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) Ohio

PARENTS

10 NAME OF FATHER Daniel Smith

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) Mass

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Mary Ried

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) Pa.

14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

(Informant) E R Smith

(Address) Noble O

15 Filed AUG 7-1917 191.. W C Hannon Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH Aug 6, 1917 (Month) (Day) (Year)

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from July 27, 191.., to Aug 6, 1917, that I last saw him alive on Aug 6, 1917, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at [illegible] m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Operation Amputation of right leg [illegible]

(Duration) ...... yrs. ...... mos. 2 ds.

Contributory (Secondary) Arterio sclerosis [illegible]

(Duration) 4 yrs. ...... mos. ...... ds.

(Signed) Wm O. [illegible] M. D.

8-6-, 1917 (Address) [illegible] Cleveland

*State the Disease Causing Death, or, in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means of Injury; and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal.

18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents)

At place of death ...... yrs. ...... mos. 8 ds. In the State ...... yrs. ...... mos. 8 ds.

Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?

Former or usual residence Shenango Pa

19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Williamsfield O

DATE OF BURIAL Aug 8, 1917

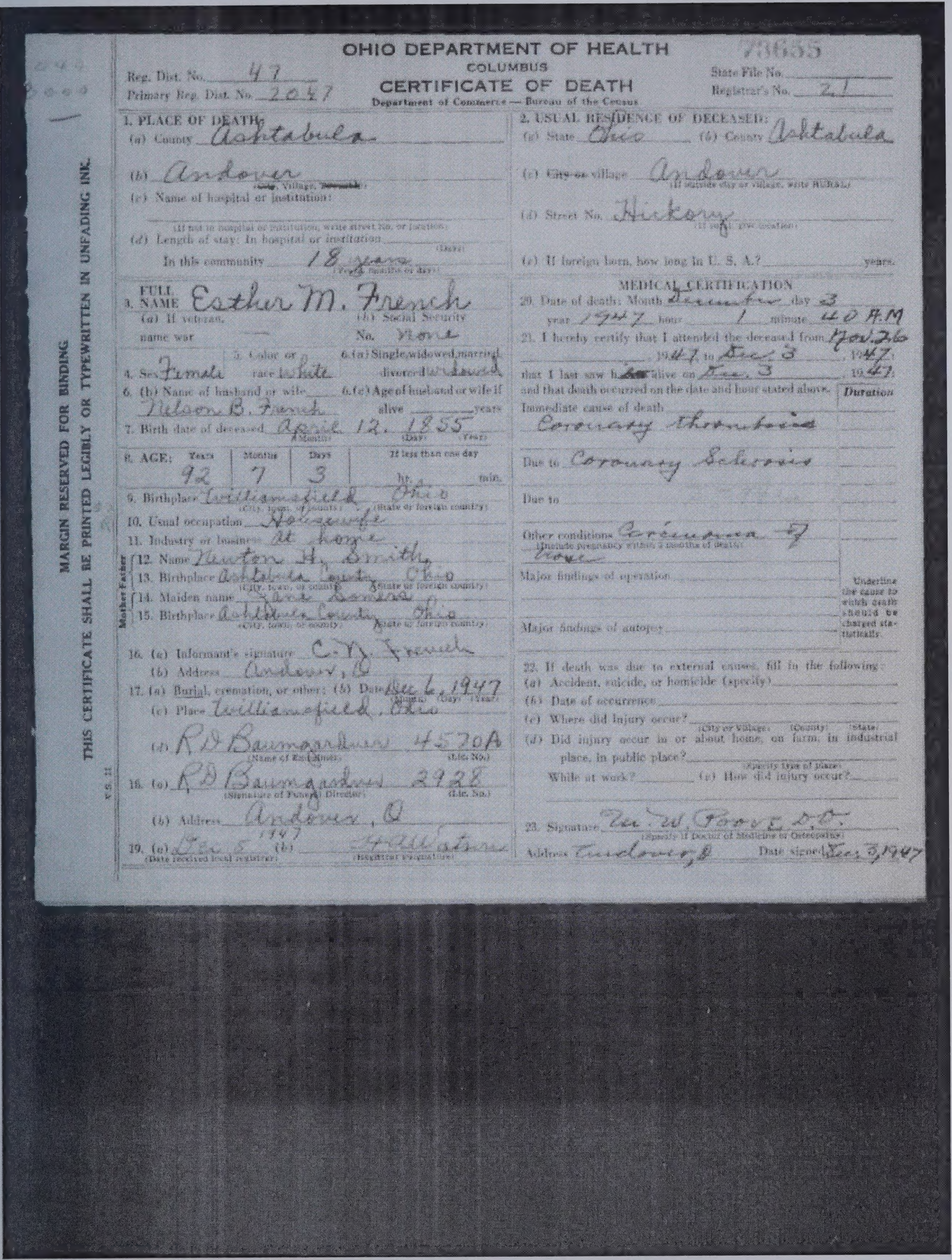
20 UNDERTAKER Davis Bros

ADDRESS [illegible]

11—2184

CIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

Ohio Deaths 1908-1953



MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

THIS CERTIFICATE SHALL BE PRINTED LEGIBLY OR TYPEWRITTEN IN UNFADING INK.

OHIO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
COLUMBUS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
Department of Commerce — Bureau of the Census

73655

Reg. Dist. No. 47
Primary Reg. Dist. No. 2047
State File No.
Registrar's No. 21

1. PLACE OF DEATH:
(a) County Ashtabula
(b) Andover (~~City~~, Village, ~~Township~~)
(c) Name of hospital or institution:
(If not in hospital or institution, write street No. or location)
(d) Length of stay: In hospital or institution (Days)
In this community 18 years (Years, months or days)

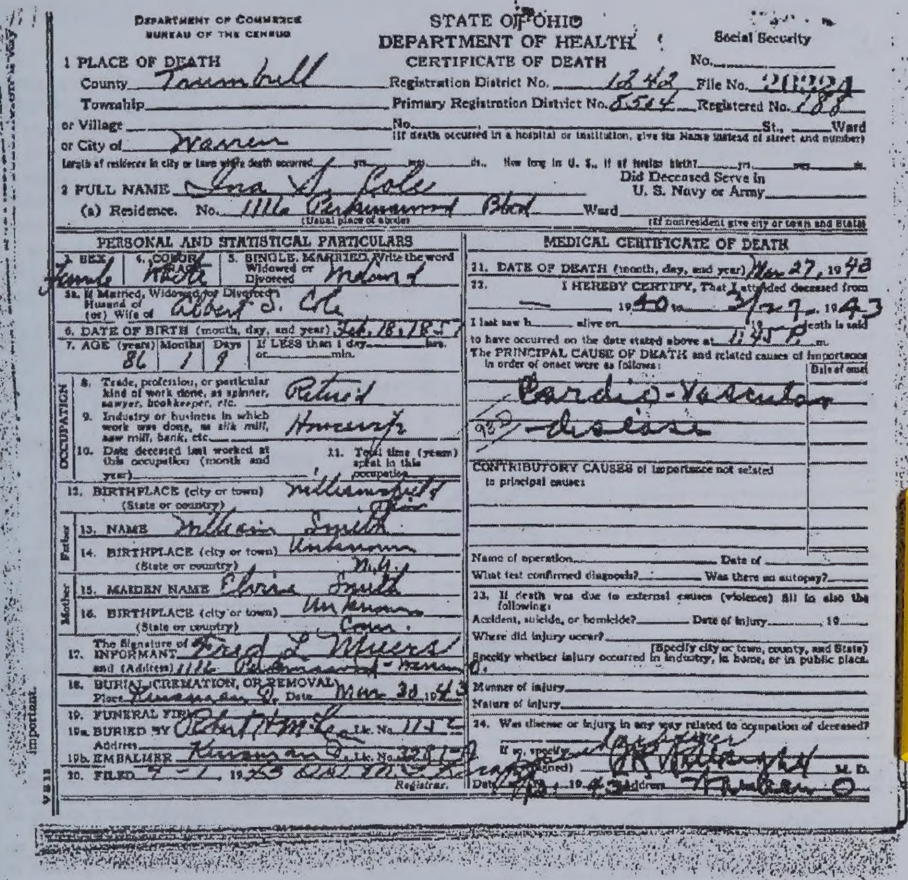
2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED:
(a) State Ohio (b) County Ashtabula
(c) ~~City or~~ village Andover (If outside city or village, write RURAL)
(d) Street No. Hickory (If rural, give location)
(e) If foreign born, how long in U. S. A.? years.

3. FULL NAME Esther M. French
(a) If veteran, name war —
(b) Social Security No. None
4. Sex Female
5. Color or race White
6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced Widowed
6. (b) Name of husband or wife Nelson B. French
6. (c) Age of husband or wife if alive years
7. Birth date of deceased April 12, 1855 (Month) (Day) (Year)
8. AGE: Years 92 Months 7 Days 3 If less than one day hr. min.
9. Birthplace Williamsfield Ohio (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)
10. Usual occupation Housewife
11. Industry or business At home
Father 12. Name Newton H. Smith
13. Birthplace Ashtabula County Ohio (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)
Mother 14. Maiden name Jane [illegible]
15. Birthplace Ashtabula County Ohio (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)
16. (a) Informant's signature C. N. French
(b) Address Andover, O
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or other: (b) Date Dec 6, 1947 (Month) (Day) (Year)
(c) Place Williamsfield, Ohio
(d) R D Baumgardner 4570A (Name of Embalmer) (Lic. No.)
18. (a) R D Baumgardner 2928 (Signature of Funeral Director) (Lic. No.)
(b) Address Andover, O
19. (a) Dec 5 1947 (Date received local registrar) (b) H W Waters (Registrar's signature)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION
20. Date of death: Month December day 3 year 1947 hour 1 minute 40 A.M.
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Nov. 26 1947, to Dec 3 1947; that I last saw her alive on Dec. 3 1947; and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.

	Duration
Immediate cause of death Coronary thrombosis	
Due to Coronary Sclerosis	
Due to	
Other conditions Carcinoma of Nose (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)	
Major findings of operation	Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically.
Major findings of autopsy	

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify)
(b) Date of occurrence
(c) Where did injury occur? (City or Village) (County) (State)
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? (Specify type of place)
While at work? (e) How did injury occur?
23. Signature Wm. W. Poore, D.O. (Specify if Doctor of Medicine or Osteopathy)
Address Andover, O Date signed Dec. 3, 1947



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

STATE OF OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Social Security No.

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Trumbull
Registration District No. 1242 File No. 20324
Township
Primary Registration District No. 5564 Registered No. 188
or Village
No. , St., Ward (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its Name instead of street and number)
or City of Warren
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred / yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

2 FULL NAME Ina A. Cole
Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army
(a) Residence. No. 1116 Parkwood Blvd (Usual place of abode) Ward (If nonresident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Female
4. COLOR OR RACE White
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word) Widowed
5a. If Married, Widowed, or Divorced Husband of (or) Wife of Albert S. Cole
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Feb. 18, 1857
7. AGE (years) 86 Months 1 Days 9 If LESS than 1 day hrs. or min.
OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Retired
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc. Housewife
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation
12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Williamsfield (State or country) Ohio
Father
13. NAME William Smith
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Unknown (State or country) N.Y.
Mother
15. MAIDEN NAME Elvira Smith
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Unknown (State or country) Conn.
17. The Signature of INFORMANT Fred L. Myers and (Address) 1116 Parkwood - Warren O.
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Place Kinsman O. Date Mar. 30 1943
19. FUNERAL FIRM
19a. BURIED BY Robt. H. McLean Lic. No. 1142
Address
19b. EMBALMER Kinsman O. Lic. No. 2281
20. FILED 4-1, 1943 [illegible] Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

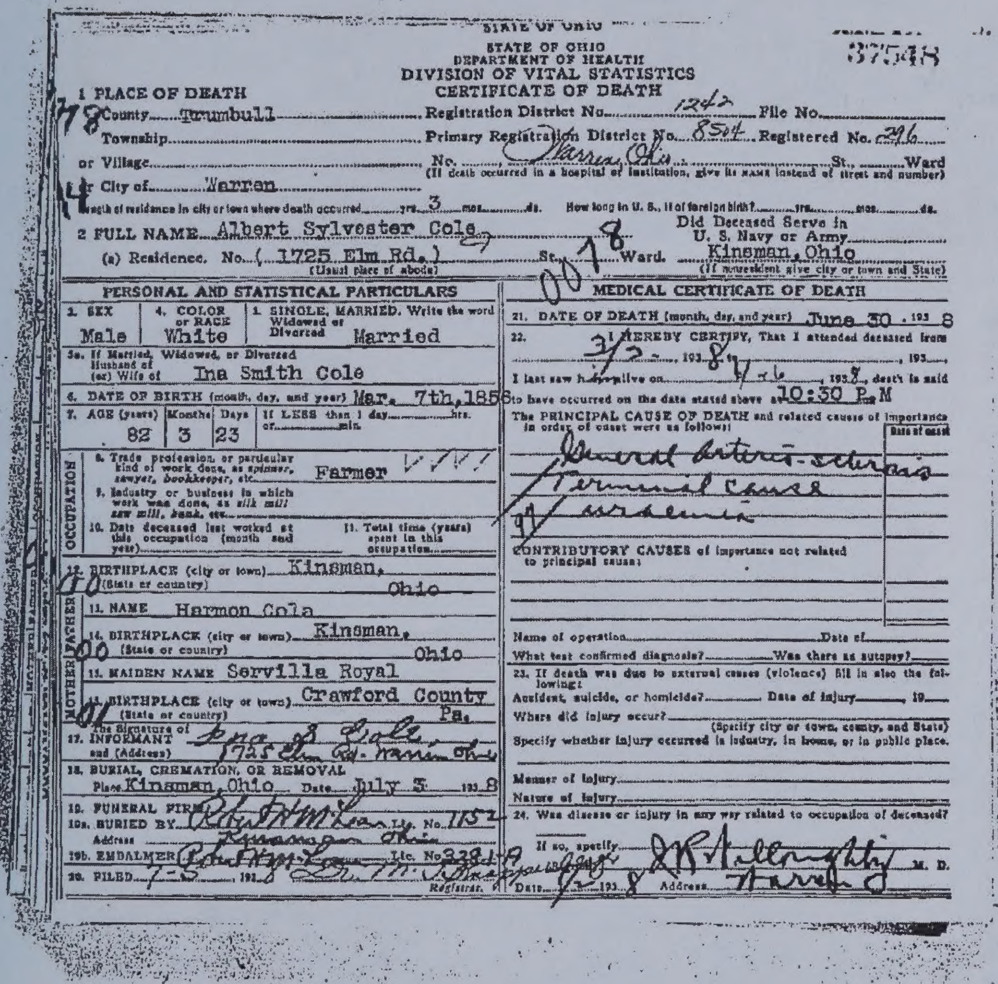
21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) Mar. 27, 1943
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from — 1940 to 3/27, 1943
I last saw h alive on 19 death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 11:45 P. m.
The PRINCIPAL CAUSE OF DEATH and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Date of onset
Cardio-Vascular disease
93
CONTRIBUTORY CAUSES of importance not related to principal cause:
Name of operation Date of
What test confirmed diagnosis? Was there an autopsy?
23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? Date of injury 19
Where did injury occur? (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
Manner of injury
Nature of injury
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?
If so, specify
(Signed) J. R. Pittenger M. D.
Date 19 43 Address Warren O.

VS 11
Important.

COLE

Ohio Deaths 1908-1953

2023608_00001923



STATE OF OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

37548

1 PLACE OF DEATH

County Trumbull Registration District No. 1242 File No.

Township Primary Registration District No. 8504 Registered No. 296

or Village No. Warren, Ohio St. Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

or City of Warren

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. 3 mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

2 FULL NAME Albert Sylvester Cole

(a) Residence. No. (1725 Elm Rd.) St. Ward. (Usual place of abode)

Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army

Kinsman, Ohio (If nonresident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Male

4. COLOR OR RACE White

5. SINGLE, MARRIED, Write the word Widowed or Divorced Married

5a. If Married, Widowed, or Divorced Husband of (or) Wife of Ina Smith Cole

6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Mar. 7th, 1856

7. AGE (years) 82 Months 3 Days 23 If LESS than 1 day hrs. or min.

OCCUPATION

8. Trade profession or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Farmer

9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill saw mill, bank, etc.

10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)

11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Kinsman, (State or country) Ohio

FATHER

13. NAME Harmon Cole

14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Kinsman, (State or country) Ohio

MOTHER

15. MAIDEN NAME Servilla Royal

16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Crawford County (State or country) Pa.

17. INFORMANT The Signature of Ina S Cole and (Address) 1725 Elm Rd. Warren Ohio

18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Place Kinsman, Ohio Date July 3 1938

19. FUNERAL FIRM

19a. BURIED BY Robt W McLean Lic. No. 1152 Address Kinsman Ohio

19b. EMBALMER Robt W McLean Lic. No 3381-9

20. FILED 7-5 1938 Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) June 30, 1938

22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from 3/2, 1938 to , 193

I last saw him alive on 6-26, 1938, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 10:30 P. M

The PRINCIPAL CAUSE OF DEATH and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Date of onset

General arterio-sclerosis
Terminal cause
uraemia

CONTRIBUTORY CAUSES of importance not related to principal cause:

Name of operation Date of

What test confirmed diagnosis? Was there an autopsy?

23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:

Accident, suicide, or homicide? Date of injury , 19

Where did injury occur? (Specify city or town, county, and State)

Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.

Manner of injury

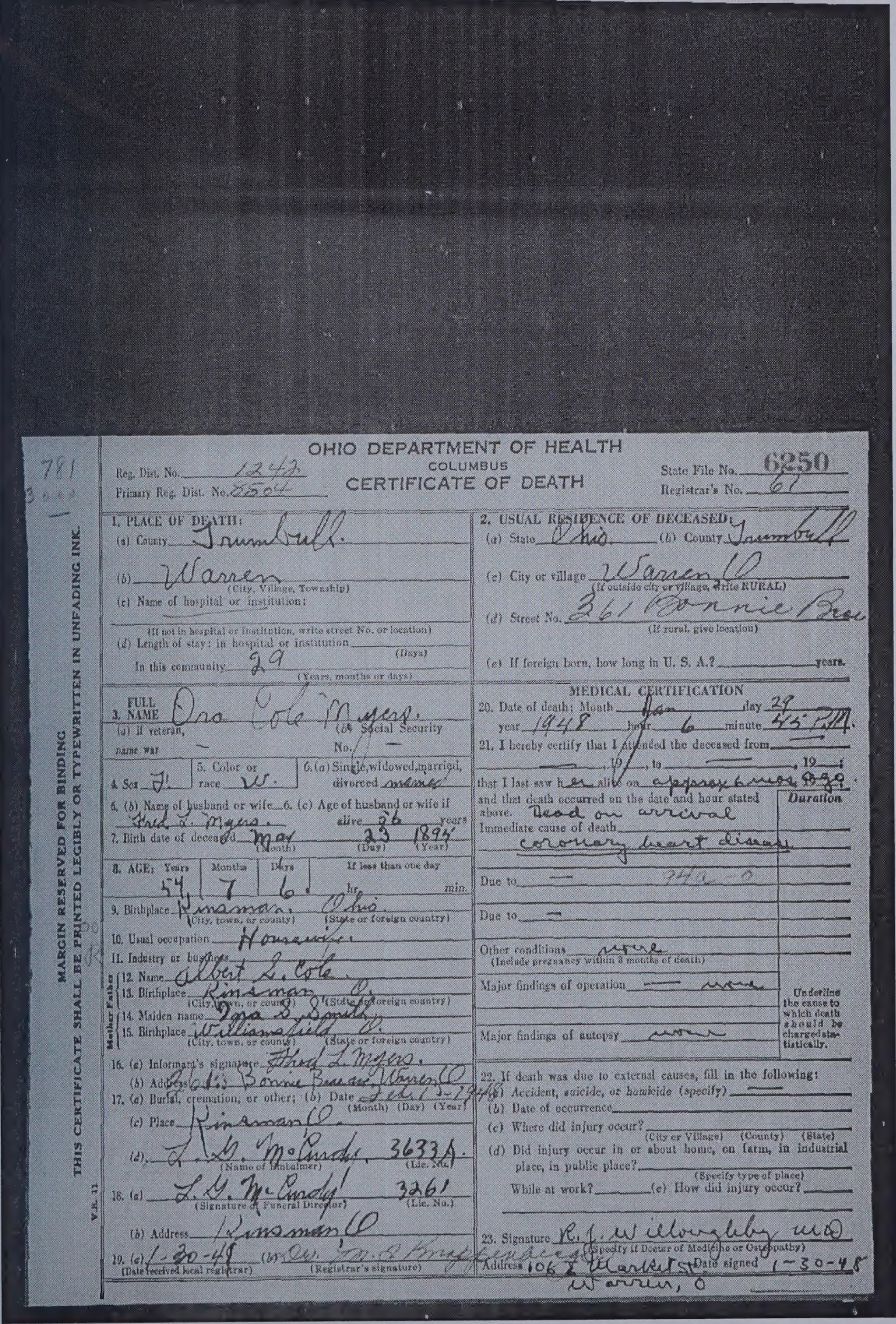
Nature of injury

24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?

If so, specify

M. D.

Date 7-2 1938 Address Warren O



781
3

OHIO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
COLUMBUS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Reg. Dist. No. 1242
Primary Reg. Dist. No. 8504

State File No. 6250
Registrar's No. 61

1. PLACE OF DEATH:
(a) County Trumbull.
(b) Warren (City, Village, Township)
(c) Name of hospital or institution:
(If not in hospital or institution, write street No. or location)
(d) Length of stay: in hospital or institution (Days)
In this community 29 (Years, months or days)

2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED:
(a) State Ohio (b) County Trumbull
(c) City or village Warren O (If outside city or village, write RURAL)
(d) Street No. 361 Bonnie Brae (If rural, give location)
(e) If foreign born, how long in U. S. A.? years.

3. FULL NAME Ora Cole Myers.
(a) If veteran, name war —
(b) Social Security No. —
4. Sex F.
5. Color or race W.
6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced married
6. (b) Name of husband or wife Fred L. Myers.
6. (c) Age of husband or wife if alive 56 years
7. Birth date of deceased May (Month) 23 (Day) 1894 (Year)
8. AGE: Years 54 Months 7 Days 6 If less than one day hr. min.
9. Birthplace Kinsman, (City, town, or county) Ohio. (State or foreign country)
10. Usual occupation Housewife
11. Industry or business
Father
12. Name Albert L. Cole.
13. Birthplace Kinsman (City, town, or county) O. (State or foreign country)
Mother
14. Maiden name Ina S. Smith
15. Birthplace Williamsfield (City, town, or county) O. (State or foreign country)
16. (a) Informant's signature Fred L. Myers.
(b) Address 361 Bonnie Brae ave. Warren O
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or other; (b) Date Feb 1-1948 (Month) (Day) (Year)
(c) Place Kinsman O.
(d) L. G. McCurdy. 3633A. (Name of Embalmer) (Lic. No.)
18. (a) L. G. McCurdy 3261 (Signature of Funeral Director) (Lic. No.)
(b) Address Kinsman O
19. (a) 1-30-48 (Date received local registrar) (b) [illegible] (Registrar's signature)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION
20. Date of death: Month Jan day 29 year 1948 hour 6 minute 45 P.M.
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from —, 19 —, to —, 19 —;
that I last saw her alive on approx 6 mos ago.
and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above. Dead on arrival

	Duration
Immediate cause of death coronary heart disease	
Due to — 94a-0	
Due to —	
Other conditions none (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)	
Major findings of operation — none	Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically.
Major findings of autopsy none	

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify) —
(b) Date of occurrence
(c) Where did injury occur? (City or Village) (County) (State)
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? (Specify type of place)
While at work? (e) How did injury occur?

23. Signature R. J. Willoughby MD (Specify if Doctor of Medicine or Osteopathy)
Address 106 E Market St. Warren, O
Date signed 1-30-48

V.S. 11

THIS CERTIFICATE SHALL BE PRINTED LEGIBLY OR TYPEWRITTEN IN UNFADING INK.
MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

real, 225 acres, bought of Marcus Elger, a joint purchase of the two brothers £13.10; made by Thomas Benson and Andrew Thomson.
Salem Wills, 1679, p. 33

1703-4 Jan. 16. Smith, Andrew, of Hopewell Township, Burlington Co., yeoman; will of. Children—Andrew, Elizabeth, Mary, wife of William Scooley, Sarah, wife of John Parke; legacy to John Fidler, "now servant to John Parke." Real and personal estate. Executors—"my only son Thomas"[1] and daughter Elizabeth. Witnesses—William Hixon, Caleb Wheately, Joshua Ward (in jurat of proof, March 7, 1703-4, called Wood). Lib. 1, p.

1714 Sept. 8. Smith, Daniel, of Aloes Creek, Salem Co., yeoman; will of. Son Daniel, under age, sole heir and when of age executor of all "my estate" with cousin Samuel Smith junior, who is temporarily to be executor. The will is not signed nor witnessed. In codicill of the 16th day of the first month (March) 1715-6 Daniel Smith calls himself as of Smithfield on Munmoth River alias Aleways Creek and appoints son Daniel, brothers Samuel and Jere. Smith, cousins Samuel Smith and Thomas Craven executors. Witnesses—Thomas Townsin, James Richeson, James Barratt junior. Proved January 16, 1716-7. Lib. 2, p. 69

1716 Nov. 29. Inventory of the personal estate of, £73.4, incl. some old silver buttons 10s., an old negro woman £8, debts due by Joseph England and Wm. Groom £6.15; made by John Rolfe and James Barratt junior.

1694 Dec. 8. Smith, David, of Smithfield, Salem Co., yeoman; will of. Daughter Sarah, under age, brothers Jonathan and Jerimiah Smith. Tract of 400 acres, called Smithfield, fronting "vnto" Allawayes Creek. Personal property. Executors—brothers Daniel and Jonathan Smith. Witnesses—Annis Hill and Joseph Pledger. Recorded February 2, 1694-5.

1694-5 Jan. 19. Inventory of the estate: real, 400 acres of land, personal, £47.5.6; made by Jonat: Beere and Sam'l Hedge.
Salem Wills, A, p. 47

1703 27th d. 3d m. (May). Smith, Deborah, of Burlington; nuncupative will of. Makes her brothers Richard and Samuel executors of her estate. Proved by the testimony of Elizabeth, wife of John Wills, [illegible] years old, and of Sarah Smoke, 26 years old, July 5, 1703, and June 29, 1704. Lib. 1, p. [illegible]

1704 June 29. Inventory of the personal estate, mostly dry goods £255.3.5½; made by Benj. Wheate and Isaac Marriott.

1704-5 Jan. 25. Affidavit of Elizabeth Browne, that a piece of la

---

[1] Andrew is mentioned as son twice in the will.

New Jersey Archives
Vol XXIII
abstracts of Wills Vol 1 -1730

The Smith Family.

The Hon. Chief Justice or Colonel William Smith, the head of this family in America, was born in 1655, at Higham-Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England. He was a man of great wealth and influence, and for his zeal in behalf of his king, Charles I., his large estate was confiscated, and he was forced to leave the country to save his life. On the accession of Charles II. he applied to him for the restoration of his estate, but was answered by his appointment instead to the rank of colonel and as governor of Tangier, in Africa, which was a part of the dowry of his wife, Catharine, infanta of Portugal. But the Moors becoming troublesome, and his expenses greater than his revenues, he resigned his government and returned to England. Again unsuccessful in gaining possession of his property, he emigrated to this country in 1686, and after some changes settled finally at Brookhaven, Long Island. Having purchased there a large tract of land, it was by patent of Gov. Fletcher erected in 1663 into a manor, known as St. George's Manor, a part of which is still held by his descendants. The government which he held caused him to be distinguished from others of the name, as Tangier Smith. At first a merchant, he was afterwards made one of the supreme judges of the province, and finally chief justice. He was also president of the council of the province of New York till his death, February 18th, 1705, in his 51st year, at his mansion of St. George. He married Martha, daughter of Henry Tunstall, of Putney, Surrey county, England, and had by her issue: Colonel Henry, a man of talents and information, for many years a county judge, had eleven children by two of his three wives, died 1767, aged 88; William Henry (2); Gloriana; Charles Jeffery, died young; and Patty, wife of Col. Caleb Heathcote, an English gentleman, one of their daughters married Chief Justice De Lancey, and by him became the grandmother of Wm. Heathcote De Lancey, bishop of the Episcopal Church in New York; and his sister, the wife of James Fennimore Cooper.

Major William Henry (2), son of William (1), lived on a part of his father's place, married, first, Miss Merrit, of Boston, by whom he had a son, Merrit, who settled in Connecticut; second, Hannah Cooper, of Southampton, by whom he had children: Judge William (3); Caleb (4); Elizabeth, wife of John Woodhull, (see Woodhull family, No. 5); Martha, wife of Judge Caleb Smith, of Smithtown; Jane, died, not married; Hannah, wife of Thomas Helme, of Miller's Place; and Sarah, the wife of Rev. James Sproat, of Philadelphia, graduated by Yale, honored with the degree of D. D., by Princeton, pastor of the church at Fourth and Arch street,s Philadelphia, whose children were: John, Hannah, Olivia, Sarah, and their eldest, Major William, a gentleman of education, who served his country faithfully as an officer in the army of the Revolution, the grandfather of Harris L. Sproat, a graduate of Princeton, and member of the Philadelphia bar.

Judge William (3), married Mary, daughter of Daniel Smith, by whom he became the father of Gen. John, distinguished for his eminent abilities and for the high offices which he filled, and who married for his third wife, Elizabeth, widow of Henry Nickoll, only daughter of Gen. Nathaniel Woodhull.

Rev. Caleb (4), son of Major William Henry (2), was graduated at Yale, 1743, licensed to preach after having studied theology under the Rev. Jonathan Dickinson. He was a man of great ability, and became one of the more popular preachers of the day. He accepted the call of the Presbyterian Church of Orange, in 1748, was elected a trustee of the College of New Jersey in 1750, in behalf of which he exerted an important influence, was ever its warm and active friend, and became its president *pro tem.* after the death of President Edwards. He married, first, Martha, youngest daughter of Jonathan Dickinson, a lady of genius, refinement, and superior education. She died 1757, aged 31, leaving children: Anna, wife of George Green, (see Green family, No. 7); Elizabeth, wife of Captain John Phillips; and Jane, wife of Hon. Wm. C. Houston, (see Houston family, No. 1); his second wife was Rebecca, daughter of Hon. Major Foote, of Bramford, Connecticut, by whom he had one son, Apollos.

Early Set of
Trenton & Ewing
etc.

"Then entered ye above road the day and year above written by Mr. Alexander Lockart recorder for the county of Hunterdon."

The property owners mentioned in the above survey were located on the line of the road as follows: John Knowles was one of the first settlers at Ringoes and was the first collector of taxes for old Amwell, receiving his appointment in 1723. Nathan Allen of Allentown, N. J., purchased May 29, 1702, of Experience, widow of Benjamin Field, of Burlington County, N. J., 1650 acres, being a part of the Field tract of 3000 acres, which extended from Ringoes south to the village of Rocktown. Thomas Lambert settled about 1679 at the Falls of the Delaware, and the village of Lamberton, now a part of South Trenton, was named for him. He owned a large tract of land at New Market, now Linvale, and also around Woodsville.

Joseph Hixson owned lands on both sides of the road between Linvale and Woodsville, purchased no doubt of Mr. Lambert. John Reed owned the tract now owned by John L. Burroughs, Esq., between Woodsville and Marshall's Corner, the tract at that time extending to Stony Brook on the east. John Houghton as stated in our last, owned the farm adjoining Marshall's Corner on the north, including all the land from Stony Brook to the above road, now owned by E. S. Wells and the part of the Dr. Macauley farm east of the road. Thomas Smith owned the farms of William D. Hill and J. Guild Hunt, and also the part of the Dr. Macauley farm lying west of the road, the tract being purchased by Thomas Smith, son of Andrew Smith, February 25, 1698.

To Andrew Smith may be given the honor of naming Hopewell township, and a short sketch of his history may not be out of place just here as he was the progenitor of a distinguished family in the early history of the township. In the deed of Cornelius Empson of Brandywine Creek, now Wilmington, Delaware, to Andrew Smith dated May 20, 1688, the tract is called "Hopewell," and when on February 20, 1699, application was made by the inhabitants north of the falls of the Delaware for a new township, they requested in the petition that it be called "Hopewell." There were three Andrew Smiths in succession, among the early settlers of Hopewell township, all of whom distinguished themselves; but in the published histories of the family they have not included the first Andrew, giving the credit of naming the township to the second.

The will of the first Andrew Smith was dated January 16, 1703, and is not recorded, but is on file with the inventory of his estate, in the office of the Secretary of State at Trenton. He resided within the boundaries of old Hopewell township in the vicinity of the present site of the Hospital for the Insane now in Ewing township. In his will, which was proved March 7, 1703, he leaves a legacy to his son Andrew Smith, who married Sarah, daughter of the first Jonathan Stout of Hopewell, and soon after the death of his father moved to the northern part of the township, and settled on the farm adjoining the Hopewell poor farm, now owned by Oliver G. Woodward.

The will also mentions daughters as follows: Sarah, wife of John Parke; Mary, wife of William Schooley, and Elizabeth Smith; also mentions John Fidler, servant, who also came to the vicinity of Harbourton and purchased a farm near Andrew Smith Jr. He appoints his son Thomas Smith, and daughter Elizabeth, executor and executrix, and signed his name in presence of William Hixson, Caleb Wheatley and Joshua Ward, all of whom resided in the vicinity of the falls at that time. The executors bond was signed by Thomas Smith, George Willis and Emanuel Smith.

The last named was the brother of Samuel, the author of "Smith's History of New Jersey," published in 1765, and was doubtless a nephew of Andrew; and George Willis was the father-in-law of Emanuel. The bond was witnessed by Ralph Hunt and Joshua Anderson, and the appraisers were Robert Pearson, Thos. Tindall, and Roger Parke, the father of John Parke who married Sarah Smith mentioned in the will.

All these parties resided at or near the falls in 1703, but several of them came to northern Hopewell soon after, and we hope to give something of their history in subsequent articles of this series. The following is a copy of the petition for a new township to be called Hopewell.

"Court in session. February 20-21-22, 1699. Justices on the bench:

Mahlon Stacy,
Francis Davenport,
Peter ffretwell,
William Biddle,
John Adams,
John Wills,
Joshua Newbold,
Ralph Hunt.

"Petition of some of the inhabitants above the ffalls for a new

K-135H

The Andrew Smith Family.

Andrew Smith (1), the head of one of the families of that name that found a home in Hopewell—a surveyor by profession—gave the name of Hopewell to the first purchase of land, 200 acres, made in the township by him, in 1688, from which came the name of the town. His three sons, Andrew (2), Jonathan (3), and Timothy (4), were among its earliest settlers.

Andrew (2), son of Andrew (1), by his marriage with Mrs. Mershon, had children: Charles, not married; Zebulon, died, not married; and Andrew, who married Sarah, daughter of Josiah Hart, (see Hart family, No. 6,) and had children: Benjamin, George Washington (5), Nathaniel (6).

George W. (5), son of Andrew (2), by his first wife, Mahala, daughter of Samuel Ege, had children: Benjamin; Sarah, wife of John Atchley; Mahala, married Joseph Rue Sexton, and moved West; Alfred; and Andrew Evens. By his second wife, Phebe, daughter of John Smith (7), a son, George.

Nathaniel (6), son of Andrew (2), married Eleanor, daughter of Jonathan Stout, and by her had: Jonathan; Wellington; Sarah, wife of Humphrey Hill; Andrew; Alexander; Ralph, married Catharine Baker; and Joanna.

Jonathan (3), son of Andrew (1), by his first wife, Miss Hixon, had children: John (7); Jonathan, who married Mary, daughter of Samuel Moore, (see Moore family, No. 16,) had a son, Samuel, and a daughter, married Gideon Stout; Joseph, married a daughter of John Jones, and had a daughter, Rebecca, who married John Coryell, of Lambertville; William, not married; Mary, wife of William Moore, removed to Sussex county; Anna, wife of Amos Moore, (see Moore family, No. 19.) His second wife was Abigail, daughter of Nathaniel Moore, (see Moore family, No. 6,) then the widow of Sacket Moore, (see Moore family, No. 7.)

John (7), son of Jonathan (3), was a ruling elder and trustee of the Pennington Presbyterian Church; married Sarah, daughter of Capt. John Moore, (see Moore family, No. 15); had children: Jonathan (8) Jane, wf of Theophilus Hunt; Phebe, 2nd wife — — —

ond wife of George W. Smith (5); Sarah, wife of Creinyonce Van Cleve, (see Van Cleve family, No. 11); a daughter, married Joseph Titus; and Abigail, not married.

Jonathan (8), married Rebecca Wilson, whose children are: Jonathan, an elder in the church in Lambertville; Nathaniel; Elizabeth, wife of Aaron Moore; and Ketura, wife of Elijah Hart.

Timothy (4), son of Andrew (1), married Jane Lott, probably the daughter of Hendrick, or of his brother, Peter, of Trenton. By her he had children: Joseph; Andrew; George (9); John Berrien; Sarah, wife of James Wilson; Abigail, wife of John Vannoy; and Mary, wife of Stephen Titus, (see Titus family, No. 18.)

George (9), son of Timothy (4), died 1831, aged 65, married Mary, daughter of Ralph Hart, (see Hart family, No. 5.) She died 1856, aged 85, having had children: Ellen, wife of Morgan Scudder; Abigail, wife of Dr. John S. Mershon, their children are: Ellen Scudder and Ralph Smith; Capt. Ralph, married Harriet, daughter of Maj. Stephen Burrowes, had one son, Stephen B.

?

Early Sets. of Trenton & Ewing etc

Gen. of Early Sets in Trenton & Ewing
Cooley

The Andrew Smith Family.

Andrew Smith (1), the head of one of the families of that name that found a home in Hopewell—a surveyor by profession—gave the name of Hopewell to the first purchase of land, 200 acres, made in the township by him, in 1688, from which came the name of the town. His three sons, Andrew (2), Jonathan (3), and Timothy (4), were among its earliest settlers.

Andrew (2), son of Andrew (1), by his marriage with Mrs. Mershon, had children: Charles, not married; Zebulon, died, not married; and Andrew, who married Sarah, daughter of Josiah Hart, (see Hart family, No. 6,) and had children: Benjamin, George Washington (5), Nathaniel (6).

George W. (5), son of Andrew (2), by his first wife, Mahala, daughter of Samuel Ege, had children: Benjamin; Sarah, wife of John Atchley; Mahala, married Joseph Rue Sexton, and moved West; Alfred; and Andrew Evens. By his second wife, Phebe, daughter of John Smith (7), a son, George.

Nathaniel (6), son of Andrew (2), married Eleanor, daughter of Jonathan Stout, and by her had: Jonathan; Wellington; Sarah, wife of Humphrey Hill; Andrew; Alexander; Ralph, married Catharine Baker; and Joanna.

Jonathan (3), son of Andrew (1), by his first wife, Miss Hixon, had children: John (7); Jonathan, who married Mary, daughter of Samuel Moore, (see Moore family, No. 16,) had a son, Samuel, and a daughter, married Gideon Stout; Joseph, married a daughter of John Jones, and had a daughter, Rebecca, who married John Coryell, of Lambertville; William, not married; Mary, wife of William Moore, removed to Sussex county; Anna, wife of Amos Moore, (see Moore family, No. 19.) His second wife was Abigail, daughter of Nathaniel Moore, (see Moore family, No. 6,) then the widow of Sacket Moore, (see Moore family, No. 7.)

John (7), son of Jonathan (3), was a ruling elder and trustee of the Pennington Presbyterian Church; married Sarah, daughter of Capt. John Moore, (see Moore family, No. 15); had chil-

dren: Jonathan (8); Jane, wife of Theophilus Hunt; Phebe, second wife of George W. Smith (5); Sarah, wife of Creinyonce Van Cleve, (see Van Cleve family, No. 11); a daughter, married Joseph Titus; and Abigail, not married.

Jonathan (8), married Rebecca Wilson, whose children are: Jonathan, an elder in the church in Lambertville; Nathaniel; Elizabeth, wife of Aaron Moore; and Ketura, wife of Elijah Hart.

Timothy (4), son of Andrew (1), married Jane Lott, probably the daughter of Hendrick, or of his brother, Peter, of Trenton. By her he had children: Joseph; Andrew; George (9); John Berrien; Sarah, wife of James Wilson; Abigail, wife of John Vannoy; and Mary, wife of Stephen Titus, (see Titus family, No. 18.)

George (9), son of Timothy (4), died 1831, aged 65, married Mary, daughter of Ralph Hart, (see Hart family, No. 5.) She died 1856, aged 85, having had children: Ellen, wife of Morgan Scudder; Abigail, wife of Dr. John S. Mershon, their children are: Ellen Scudder and Ralph Smith; Capt. Ralph, married Harriet, daughter of Maj. Stephen Burrowes, had one son, Stephen B.

502

~~Berkshire ss — 12th March 1792 - then Personally~~
~~Appeared Samuel Adams the signer & Sealer of~~
~~the within Written Instrument and acknowledged~~
~~the same to be his Free act and Deed before me —~~
~~Daniel Brown Just. Peace —~~
~~April 4th 1793 -~~
~~Received and Recorded~~
~~From the Original ... by Moses Hopkins Reg.~~

Josiah Smith to
Elisha Smith

Know all Men by these Presents that I Josiah Smith of Sandisfield in the County of Berkshire and Common Wealth of Massachusetts Yeoman For & in Consideration of the sum of Fifteen Pounds Lawful Money to me in hand paid by Elisha Smith 2d in the County of Berkshire and Common Wealth aforesaid Yeoman The Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge and my self therewith fully Satisfied Contented & paid have given granted Bargained & Sold & do by these Presents give grant Bargain Sell Convey & Confirm unto him the said Elisha Smith 2d his Heirs and assigns Forever one Certain Tract or Parcel of Land Lying & being in the South westerly Part of South Eleven Thousand acres so Called is described as Follows (viz) Thirty Nine acres and a half off of the west End of Lot Number Sixty Six — Said Piece to be taken of in a square form the Whole of Said Lot is bounded as by Sandisfield Proprietors Book of Records of Said Land may appear Reference thereto being had To have and To hold the granted & Bargained Premises together with all their appurtenances and Priviledges to him the said Elisha Smith 2d his heirs and assigns forever to his and their own Proper use Benefit and Behoof forever — & the said Josiah Smith for my self my Heirs and assigns Covenant to and with the said Elisha his Heirs and assigns that before at and untill the Ensealing hereof I am the sole owner of sd granted and Bargained Premises and have good Right to grant them as above said and that they are free of all Incumbrances Whatsoever Further that I will defend said granted Premises to the said Elisha his Heirs and assigns against the Lawfull Claims or demands of all Persons whatsoever In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this Second day of of September in the year of our Lord one Thousand seven Hundred & Ninety —

Signed Sealed and deliver in Presents of ——— }
Stephen Laye } ——— Isiah Smith & Seal —
David Miller — { Berkshire ss January 3 1791 — then Personally
appear Isiah Smith Signer and Sealer of the within Written Instrum
and Owned the same to be his free act and deed before me ———

Daniel Brown Justice Peace —

April 4th 1793 }
Received and Recorded } —
From the Original { — by — Moses Hopkins Regr.

To all People to Whom these presents shall { John Benedict
Come Greeting Know ye that I John Benedict to Joel Squire —
of West Stockbridge in the County of Berkshire and Common Wealth
of Massachusetts Joiner for in Consideration of Twenty Shillings Lawful
Money to me in hand paid before the Ensealing hereof by Joel Squire
of West Stockbridge Yeoman The Receipt Whereof I do hereby acknowledge
and am fully Satisfied Contented and paid have given granted Bargained
and Sold aliened Released conveyed Confirmed and by these presents do
Freely Clearly and absolutely give Grant Bargain Sell alien Release
Convey and Confirm ~~unto~~ him the said Joel his Heirs and assigns
Forever one Certain Strip of Land Lying in West Stockbridge and
& bounded as Followeth begining at a Stak and Stones the Northwest
Corner of my Home Lot thence South thirty Six degrees West about
five and a half Rods on the Line of Hookers Land to sd Hookers southeast
Corner thence southerly about three Rods leaving East so as to come in
Range of with the west Line of my Home Lot from thence Northerly
so as to have a Lane two Rods wide between my Lot and Simons
Hookers Lot for which purpose sd Land is convey to my North Line
thence to the Bounds First Mentioned To have and to hold the
before granted Premises with all with all the appurtenances and
Priviledges ther to belonging to him the said Joel his Heirs Executors
and administrators to Covenant Promise and Grant unto and with
the said Joel his Heirs and assigns forever before and untill the Ensea-
-ling hereof I am the true Proper and Lawful owner and Possessor
of the befor granted Premises with the appurtenances and have in
my self good Right full Power and Lawful authority to give grant
Bargain Sell alien Release Convey & Confirm the same as aforesaid
and that free and Clear & Freely and Clearly Executed acquitted
and discharged of and from all former other gifts grants Bargains Sales
Leases Mortgages Wills Intails Jointures dowries thirds Executions
and Incumbrances What so ever — & Furthermore I the said John
for my self my Heirs Executors and administrators do hereby
Covenant Promise and Engage the before granted Premises
with the appurtenances unto him the said Joel his Heirs
and assigns forever to Warrant and Secure & defend against
the Lawful Claimes and or Demand of any Person or Persons What
so ever — — ———— —

~~whatsoever, In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this 26th day of December in the Year of our Lord one Thous.d seven hundred & ninety seven~~

~~Signed, sealed & Delivered~~
~~In presence of us~~
~~Ezra Kellogg~~
~~Mark Hopkins~~

~~Absalom Daley & seal~~

~~Berkshire ss. Dec.r 26th 1797.~~
~~Absalom Daley personally appeared & acknowledged this Instrument to be his free act & Deed before me~~

~~Saml. Whiting Just.s Peace~~

~~Dec.r 26th 1797. Rec.d & Recorded from the Original~~
~~By Moses Hopkins Reg.r~~

Elisha Smith 1st to
Elijah Loveland

To all People to whom these presents shall come Greeting Know Ye that I Elisha Smith 1st. of Sandisfield in the County of Berkshire & Commonwealth of Massachusetts Yeoman, for & in consideration of the sum of seventy five pounds. lawful money of Massachusetts. to my full satisfaction rec.d of Elijah Loveland of Sandisfield in s.d County Yeoman, do give, grant bargain, sell & convey unto the s.d Elijah Loveland his heirs & assigns the north half of lot No. 60. in the third Division of lots of land in the Township of New Marlborough in the County afores.d said lot was drawn on the house lot of which Gershom Gates was the Original proprietor, & is bounded as by the proprietors book of records of the Township of New Marlborough may appear reference thereto being had. s.d lot is divided in the Center from East to West. To have & to hold unto him the s.d Elijah Loveland his heirs & assigns, to their own use & behoof, & I the s.d Elisha Smith 1st. for myself, my heirs &c. covenant to warrant & Defend the s.d granted premises to the s.d Elijah Loveland his heirs &c. against all persons, claiming ~~by~~ the same by or under me, In witness of all which I have hereunto set my hand & seal this 29th. day of May. in the Year of our Lord one Thousand seven hundred & ninety four,

Elisha Smith & seal

In presence of
Soloman Robbins
John D. Taylor.

Berkshire ss. May 30th AD 1794. Personally appeared Elisha Smith the signer & sealer of the above written Instrument & acknowledged the same to be his free act & Deed before

Soloman Robbins Just. of the peace

Dec.r 26th. 1797. Rec.d & Recorded from the Original
By Moses Hopkins Reg.r

~~Timothy Stockwell &c.~~
~~to~~
~~Wm. Denton Jun.r~~

~~To all People to whom these presents shall come Greeting Know Ye that We Timothy Stockwell & Hannah Stockwell of Shutesbury in the County of Hampshire & Commonwealth of Massachusetts for & in consideration of the sum of forty Dollars, current money of the Commonwealth afores.d to us in hand paid before the ensealing hereof by William Denton Jun.r of Great-Barrington in the County of Berkshire & Commonwealth afores.d the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge & our selves fully satisfied. contented & paid, have given, granted, bargained, sold, aliened, released, conveyed & confirmed, & by these presents~~

Joseph Jones &c
to
Elihu Allen

TO ALL PEOPLE to whom these Presents shall come, *Greeting*; *KNOW YE*, THAT We Joseph Jones of Tyringham in the County of Berkshire and Commonwealth of Massachusetts yeoman & Ruth Jones wife of the said Joseph

For and in consideration of the sum of Fifteen hundred Dollars. in hand, paid before the ensealing hereof by to us

Elihu Allen of said Tyringham, yeoman

the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge and are fully satisfied, contented and paid. Have given, granted, bargained, sold, aliened, released, conveyed and confirmed, and by these presents do freely, clearly and absolutely give, grant, bargain, sell, alien, release, convey and confirm unto him the said Elihu his Heirs and Assigns forever.

A certain track or parcel of land lying in Tyringham aforesaid in that part called Hopbrook and is part of after Division lots No. Eighty nine & ninety, the whole of lot No. 89. excepting five acres and three quarters of an acre at the Northwest corner of said lot – Also another piece at the southwest corner of said lot estimated at sixteen acres which are owned by David Mansfield – Also to convey one acre and an half part of lot No. 90. for a discription of said piece reference must be had to a reserve in a Deed given by John Clark to Silas Clark Recorded in Book No. 40. Page 83. containing the whole of the farm which I purchased of John Clark and is estimated at Eighty five acres be the same more or less. – Reserving one half of the Cider Mill standing upon the premises with the priviledge of improving the same –

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the before-granted Premises, with the Appurtenances and Privileges thereto belonging to him the said Elihu his Heirs and Assigns; to his and their own proper use, benefit and behoof forevermore. And we the said Joseph & Ruth for ourselves our Heirs, Executors and Administrators, do covenant, promise and grant unto and with the said Elihu his Heirs and Assigns forever; That before and until the ensealing thereof, we are the true, sole, proper and lawful Owner and Possessor of the before granted Premises, with the Appurtenances. And have in ourselves good right, full power, and lawful authority to give, grant, bargain sell, alien, release, convey and confirm the same as aforesaid; and that free and clear, and freely and clearly executed, acquitted and discharged of and from all former and other gifts, grants, bargains, sales, leases, mortgages, wills, intails, jointures, dowries, thirds, executions and incumbrances whatsoever.

AND FURTHERMORE, we the said Joseph & Ruth for ourselves our Heirs, Executors and Administrators, do hereby covenant, promise and engage the before granted premises, with the appurtenances unto him the said Elihu his Heirs and Assigns forever, to warrant, secure and defend against the lawful claims or demands of any person or persons whatsoever.

In witness whereof, we have hereunto set our hands and seals this twenty eighth day of December in the Year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and three.

SIGNED, SEALED AND DELIVERED
IN PRESENCE OF US,

Adonijah Bidwell
John Jones

Joseph Jones & Seal
Ruth her X mark Jones & Seal

TO ALL PEOPLE TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME,

GREETING.

Joseph Jones to
John Jones Jr.

KNOW YE, That I Joseph Jones of Sandisfield in the County of Berkshire and Commonwealth of Massachusetts Yeoman —

in consideration of the sum of six hundred Dollars paid by John Jones Junr. of Sandisfield in the County & Commonwealth aforesaid —

the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge, do hereby give, grant, sell and convey unto the said John Jones Junr. The following tract of Land in Sandisfield in the County & Commonwealth aforesaid, it being the South part of Lot No 65. and is bounded as follows — viz. Beginning at a stake and stones at the Southwest corner of said Lot and running North twenty degrees East. Seventy four rods to a stake and stones. from thence Easterly about eighty six rods to stake and stones. thence running South twenty degrees West. forty rods to a stake and stones thence running West twenty degrees South eighty six rods to the first mentioned bounds. The above described land contains thirty acres and one hundred and two square rods —

Last of
Grantor
deed fnd
12th + 13 of Feb 1816
pp 665 +
667

TO have and to hold the afore-granted Premises to the said John his — Heirs and Assigns, to his and their use and behoof forever.

And I do covenant with the said John Jones his Heirs and Assigns, That I am lawfully seized in Fee of the afore-granted Premises—that they are free of all incumbrances—that I have good right to sell and convey the same to the said John

and that I will warrant and defend the same Premises to the said John his —

Heirs and Assigns forever, against the lawful claims and demands of all persons.

In Witness whereof, I the said Joseph have hereunto set my hand and seal this twelfth day of February — in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Sixteen. —

Signed, sealed, and delivered, in presence of us,

Simeon Sears
James Jones

Joseph Jones & Seal.
Ruth Jones & Seal.

Berkshire ss. Sandisfield February 13th 1816. Then the above named Joseph Jones & Ruth Jones acknowledged the above instrument to be their free act and deed before me
Eliakim Hull Jus. of Peace

Recd. Sept. 30th 1823. & Recorded from the original By Moses Hopkins Regr

102. } Elihu Allen &c
to
× Reuben Smith 2d. } To all People to whom these presents shall come, Greeting. Know Ye, that we Elihu Allen & Eliz.a Allen of Tyringham, in the County of Berkshire & Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Yeoman - for & in consideration of the just sum of Thirty eight pounds, Eight shillings lawful money, to me in hand, paid before the delivery hereof by Reuben Smith 2d. of Sandisfield in Sd. County, Yeoman - the rec.t whereof we hereby acknowledge & ourselves therewith fully satisfied, paid & contented - Have given, granted, bargained, sold & convey'd. & do by these presents give, grant, bargain, sell, alien, convey & confirm unto him the Sd. Reuben Smith 2d. 22 acres out of 2d. Division lot N.o 54. & is bounded as follows, begining at the S.E. corner of Mathew Smiths piece, thence westerly in the S. line of Sd. piece, to the W. line of the afores.d lot, thence Southerly in the line of Sd. lot 25 rods to a stake & stones, thence Easterly, parallel to the N. line 52 rods to the N.E. corner of the Wid.o Wood-land, thence S. 18° W. 18 & a half rods to the S.E. corner of Sd. Woodland, thence Easterly parallel to the N. line, to the road, thence northerly to the first mentioned corner - Containing 22 acres be the same more or less. — To have & to hold the above bargained & granted premises, together with all their appurtenances, to him the Sd. Reuben Smith 2d. his Heirs & assigns, to his & their own proper use, benefit & behoof - And we the Sd. Elihu & Elizabeth Allen, for ourselves our Heirs &c. covenant, to & with the Sd. Reuben, his Heirs &c. that at & untill the signing these presents we are the sole owners of the Sd. granted premises & have good right to convey them as afores.d & that they are free of all incumbrances whatsoever. & furthermore, we the Sd. Elihu & Eliz.a Allen, for ourselves, our Heirs &c. covenant to warrant, secure & Defend Sd. bargained premises to the Sd. Reuben Smith 2d. his Heirs &c. against the lawful claims & demands of all Persons whatsoever. — In witness of all which, we have hereunto set our hands & seals this 15th. day of October AD 1796. —

Signed, Sealed & Delivered,
In presence of —
Thomas Canfield Jr.
Aaron Canfield -

Elihu Allen, & seal.
Elizabeth Allen, & seal.

Berkshire ss. Oct.r 21st. 1800.

Personally appeared Elihu Allen & Elizabeth Allen & acknowledged the within written Instrument, to be their free act & Deed, before Adonijah Bidwell, Just.s Peace

Feby. 28th. 1801. Rec.d & Recorded from the Original.

By Moses Hopkins, Reg.r

To all people to whom these presents shall come,

GREETING.

Joseph Jones
to
Jabez Fargo

KNOW YE, That I Joseph Jones of Sandisfield in the County of Berkshire & Commonwealth of Massachusetts Yeoman & Ruth Jones wife of the s. Joseph

For and in consideration of the sum of one hundred & five pounds Lawful money to me in hand, paid before the ensealing hereof by Jabez Fargo of Sandisfield in the County of Berkshire & Commonwealth ~~of [illegible]~~ afors. Yeoman,

the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge and are fully satisfied, contented and paid. Have given, granted, bargained, sold, aliened, raleased, conveyed and confirmed, and by these presents do freely, clearly and absolutely give, grant, bargain, sell, alien, release, convey and confirm unto him the said Jabez, his Heirs and Assigns forever.

One certain tract, or parcel of Land lying in Sandisfield & County & Commonwealth afors. it being a part of two Lots (viz) a part of the Lot known by the name of Lee Lot & a part is Land that Cornelius Doud gave to his Son Manna Doud, & is bounded as follows (viz) Beginning at Stake & Stones at the South west corner by the Highway then running Easterly paralel with the line of s. Lot twenty Rods to a Stake & Stones, then Northerly three Rods & a half to a Stake & Stones then Easterly to a Stake ~~[illegible]~~ by Nathanl. Douds Land, then Northerly on the East line of s. Lot about forty eight Rods to a Stake & Stones, then Northerly to a Stake & Stones by Noah Douds Land, then Westerly by Noah Douds about forty six rods to a Stake & Stones, then Northerly suppos. to be about eighteen Rods to a Stake & ~~then~~ Westerly to a Stake & Stones by the highway then running by the highway to a Stake & Stones by the above named Jabez's Land then Southerly about eighty Rods to the first mentioned bounds

To have and to hold the before granted Premises, with the Appurtenances and Privileges thereto belonging to him the said Jabez his Heirs and Assigns; to his and their own proper use, benefit and behoof forevermore. And we the said Joseph & Ruth for ourselves our Heirs, Executors and Administrators, do covenant, promise and grant unto and with the said Jabez his Heirs and Assigns forever; That before and until the ensealing hereof, We are the true, sole, proper and lawful Owner and Possessor of the before granted Premises, with the Appurtenances. And have in ourselves good right, full power, and lawful authority to give, grant, bargain, sell, alien, release, convey and confirm the same as aforesaid; and that free and clear, and freely and clearly executed, acquitted and discharged of and from all former and other gifts, grants, bargains, sales, leases, mortgages, wills, intails, jointures, dowries, thirds, executions and incumbrances whatsoever.

And Furthermore, we the said Joseph & Ruth for ourselves our Heirs, Executors and Administrators, do hereby covenant, promise and engage the before granted premises, with the appurtenances unto him the s. Jabez his Heirs and Assigns forever, to warrant, secure and defend against the lawful claims or demands of any person or persons whatsoever. In witness whereof, we have hereunto set our hand and seal this thirteenth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and four.

SIGNED, SEALED AND DELIVERED
IN PRESENCE OF US,

Samuel Fargo
Moses Fargo

Gily Jackson
John Bentley } Witnesses to Ruth Jones

Joseph Jones Seal

Ruth her X mark Jones Seal

TO all People to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting.

Joseph Jones, to
Samuel Hall —

KNOW YE, That I Joseph Jones of Sandisfield in the County of Berkshire & Commonwealth of Massachusetts Yeoman —

For and in consideration of the sum of one thousand & seven hundred Dollars, to me ——— in hand, paid before the ensealing hereof, by Samuel Hall of Sandisfield, in the County & Commonwealth aforesaid Yeoman — the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge, and are fully satisfied, contented and paid. Have given, granted, bargained, sold, aliened, released, conveyed and confirmed, and by these Presents do freely, clearly and absolutely give, grant, bargain, sell, alien, release, convey and confirm unto him the said Samuel his ——— Heirs and Assigns forever.... Two certain tracts or parcels of Land, lying in the Town of Sandisfield, in the County & Commonwealth aforesaid (viz) — The farm which we now improve, lying near the Northwest corner of S. Sandisfield — Bounded as follows, that is Westerly by the line, between New Marlborough & Sandisfield, Northerly by Land owned by Aaron Heath & Joshua Smith, Easterly by Land owned by John Hubbard & Southerly by Land owned by Derick Morlay, containing by estimation fifty acres, be the same, more or less —

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the before-granted Premises, with the Appurtenances and Privileges thereto belonging to him the said Samuel, his ——— Heirs and Assigns; to his and their own proper use, benefit and behoof forevermore. And — the said Joseph his ——— Heirs, Executors and Administrators, do covenant, promise and grant unto and with the said Samuel, his ——— Heirs and Assigns forever; That before and until the ensealing hereof we are the true, sole, proper and lawful Owner and Possessor of the before-granted Premises, with the Appurtenances. And have in himself good right, full power, and lawful authority to give, grant, bargain, sell, alien, release, convey and confirm the same as aforesaid; and that free and clear, and freely and clearly executed, acquitted and discharged of and from all former and other gifts, grants, bargains, sales, leases, mortgages, wills, entails, jointures, dowries, thirds, executions, and incumbrances, whatsoever. **AND FURTHERMORE,** I the said Joseph ——— for myself ——— Heirs, Executors and Administrators, do hereby covenant, promise and engage the before-granted Premises, with the Appurtenances unto him the said Samuel his ——— Heirs and Assigns forever, to warrant, secure and defend against the lawful claims or demands of any person or persons whatsoever. **IN WITNESS WHEREOF,** we have hereunto set our Hand and Seal this twentieth ——— day of November, in the year of our LORD one thousand eight hundred and Four —

Signed, Sealed and Delivered,
In Presence of us.

Jeremiah Comstock
Giles Jackson..

Joseph Jones, and Seal —
Ruth her X mark Jones and Seal —

TO all People to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting.

KNOW YE, That [illegible]

For the consideration of [illegible]

[illegible] of said [illegible] paid before the executing hereof by

[illegible]

the receipt whereof [illegible] do hereby acknowledge, and am fully satisfied, contented and paid. Have given, granted, bargained, sold, aliened, released, conveyed and confirmed, and by these Presents do freely, clearly and absolutely give, grant, bargain, sell, alien, release, convey and confirm unto [illegible] the said [illegible] Heirs and Assigns forever

[illegible]

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the above-granted Premises, with the Appurtenances and Privileges thereto belonging, unto the said [illegible] Heirs and Assigns, to [illegible] and their own proper use, benefit and behoof forever. And [illegible] the said [illegible] do for [illegible] Heirs, Executors and Administrators, covenant, promise and grant unto and with the said [illegible] Heirs and Assigns forever, That before and until the ensealing hereof [illegible] the true, sole, proper and lawful Owner and Possessor of the before-granted Premises, with the Appurtenances. And have in [illegible] good right, full power, and lawful authority to give, grant, bargain, sell, alien, release, convey and confirm the same as is above written; and that the same is free and clear, and freely and clearly exonerated, acquitted and discharged of and from all former and other gifts, grants, bargains, sales, leases, mortgages, wills, entails, jointures, dowries, thirds, executions, and incumbrances whatsoever. AND FURTHERMORE, [illegible] the said [illegible] do by these Presents bind [illegible] Heirs, Executors and Administrators, forever hereafter to warrant, secure and defend the before-granted Premises, with the Appurtenances, unto the said [illegible] Heirs and Assigns, against the lawful claims or demands of any person or persons whatsoever. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, [illegible] have hereunto set [illegible] hand and seal the [illegible] day of [illegible] in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and [illegible]

Signed, Sealed and Delivered
in Presence of us.

[illegible]

Seal.

Bk 40 Pittsfield
IND

John Clark
to
Joseph Jones

To all People to whom these Presents shall come Greeting. Know ye that I John Clark of Pittsfield in the County of Barkshire and Com-wealth of Massachusetts Yeoman for and in consideration of the Sum of fifteen Hundred & Sixty Six Dollars to me in hand paid before the ensealing hereof by Joseph Jones of Sandisfield in the County & Commonwealth afores^d. yeoman the Receat whereof I do hereby acknowledge and am fully Satisfied contented & paid have given granted bargained sold aline released conveyed & confirmed and by these Presents do fely clearly and absolutely give grant bargain sell alien release convey and confirm unto the said Joseph Jones his heirs & assigns forever a certain Peace or parcel of land lying in Tyringham that part called hopbrook bein part of lott No. Eighty nine bounded as followeth begining at the north west corner of said lott thence running Easterdly on the Squadron line one hundred rods to a stake & Stones thence running Southerdly on the line of of S^d. lott one hundred & Sixty rods thence westerdly on the Squadron line of S^d. lott one hundred rods to a stake and Stones thence northerly on the line of S^d. lot one hundred and Sixty rods to the first mentioned bounds allwais excepting or reservin five acres & three quarters of an acre of the norwest corner of said lott and likwis reservin another peace of the South west corner of said lott estimated at sixteen acres that I before sold to David Mansfield as will appear by his deed likweis to the said Joseph one acre and half of from the lott nomber ninety that I reserved as will apear by the deed that I give to Silas Clark recorded in Book N^o. 40. Page 83. the whole containing by estimation Eighty five acres be the same more or less for a more particular survey refference may be had to the original survey of said lo^t. To have and to hold the before Granted Premisses with the appurtenances and Privileges thereto belonging to him the said Joseph Jones his heirs and asigns to his & their alone proper use benefit & behoof forevermore and I the said John Clark my heirs executors and administrators do covenant Promise & grant unto the said Joseph his heirs and assigns forever that before & untill the ensealing hereof I am the true sole & proper owner & Possessor of the before granted Premisses with the appurtenances and have in me good right full Power and lawfull authority to give grant bargain sell aline release convey and confirm the same as aforesaid and that free and clear and freely & clearly executed acquited & discharged of and from all former and other gifts grants bargains sails leases mortgages and intails jointures dowries thirds executions & incumbrances whatsoever and furder more I the said John for myself my heirs and assigns do hereby covenant unto the said Joseph Jones his heirs and assigns forever to warrant secure & defend aginst the lawfull claims or demands of any Person or Persons whatsoever In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this furst Day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred & two

John Clark & Seal
Chloe Clark & Seal

Signed Sealed & delivered
in presence of us —
Witness Jonathan Smith 2^d
John Jones —

Berkshire ss May 3^d. 1802. Personally appeared John Clark and Chloe Clark and acknowledged the within written Instrument to be their free act and Deed before
Elnathan Pratt Justice of the Peace

Berkshire ss. January 5^th. 1804. Rec^d. & Recorded from the original
Att^t. Joseph Tucker Reg^r.

354. James Everts to Elijah Loveman &c

Know all Men by these presents that I James Everts of Amenia Precinct Dutches County and State of Newyork Yeoman In consideration of the sum of Forty pounds Lawfull Money of Massachusetts to me in hand Paid by Elijah Loveman & Elisha Smith both of Sandisfield in the County of Berkshire and Commonwealth of Massachusetts Yeomans the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge do ~~here~~by these presents ~~give~~ grant Bar~~gar~~gain sell and Convey to the said ~~Elijah~~ Elijah Loveman and Elisha Smith their heirs and assigns forever a Certain third division lot of land Situate in the Southeasterly part of New Marlborough in said County of Berkshire (viz) lot No. 60 drawn on the Right of Jacob Gates original Proprietor Containing sixty acres and I Bound said lot as it is Bounded in the proprietors Book of Records for said Newmarlborough Referance thereto Being had ——

To have & to hold said granted and Bargained premises together with the privileges thereunto Belonging to them the said Elijah Loveman and their heirs and assigns forever to hold as aforesd. and I the sd. James Everts for myself my heirs and assigns do covenant & and with the said Elijah Loveman and Elisha Smith their heirs and assigns that at and until the Ensealing hereof I am the sole owner of said premises that I have good Right to sell and Convey the same as above said and that sd. Premises are free of all Incumbrances and that I will warrant and Defend the same to the said Elijah Loveman and Elisha Smith and to their heirs and assigns forever against the Lawfull claims and Demands of all persons Whatever In Witness whereof I the said James Everts have hereunto set my hand and seal the 28th day of June in the year of our Lord 1786 Signed Sealed and Delivered In presence of

Ralph Ward
Jabez Ward

James Everts and Seal

Berkshire ss June 28th 1786 Personally appeared James Everts Signer and Sealer of the foregoing Instrument and acknowledged the same to be his free act and Deed Before Jabez Ware Justice Peace

December 9th 1786 Recd. & Recorded from the Original by Moses Hopkins Reg

A TRUE COPY ATTEST RECORDED IN
BOOK 22 PAGE 354
BY Mary K. O'Brien
REGISTER OF DEEDS

DEED INDEXES & COPIES OWNED

Southern District
Grantee 1790-1824

HAVE	DATE	GRANTEE	GRANTOR	PLACE	TYPE	BOOK	PAGE
X	4 Apr 1793	Smith, Elisha	Smith, Josiah	Sand	W	31	502
	22 May 1793	Smith, Elisha	Sheldon, Asa	NM	W	31	457
X	2 Apr 1794	Smith, Elisha	Root, Roger	Sand	W	32	200
	17 Mar 1795	Taylor, John	Smith, Elisha	NM	W	33	58
X	26 Dec 1797	Loveland, Elijah	Smith, Elisha	NM	Q	35	144
X	16 Feb 1799	Hull, Jos. jr.	Smith, Elisha	Sand	W	36	200
	8 Feb 1806	Stannard, Jehiel	Smith, Elisha	NM	W	43	3
	11 Jun 1806	Keyes, Thad.	Smith, Elisha	NM	W	41	578
	23 Dec 1806	Hickok, Jerem.	Smith, Elisha	Shef	W	43	409
	15 Apr 1807	Keyes, Elias	Smith, Elisha	NM	W	43	601
	21 May 1807	Stannard, Jehiel	Smith, Elisha	NM	W	44	20
	17 Aug 1815	Canfield, Jared	Smith, Elisha	Shef	Q	50	509
	12 Sep 1822	Sage, Stephen	Smith, Elisha	Sand	W	57	449

HAVE	DATE	~~GRANTEE~~ GRANTOR	GRANT~~OR~~EE	PLACE	TYPE	BOOK	PAGE
	21 Jan 1795	Smith, Elisha etal	Case, Ephraim	Shef	W	33	12
X	13 Aug 1800	Smith, Elisha etux	Kilborn, Jonathan	Sand	W	37	657
	10 Mar 1801	Smith, Elisha etux	Loomis, Phineas	Shef	Q	39	22
X	13 May 1812	Smith, Elisha etux	Smith, Lemuel	Sand	W	48	568
	25 May 1814	Smith, Elisha etux	Minor, Caleb	Shef	W	52	154
X	26 Sep 1815	Smith, Elisha Adm	Smith, Daniel	Sand	AD	50	516
X	26 Sep 1815	Smith, Elisha Adm	Smith, Josiah	Sand	AD	50	517
	15 Mar 1793	Smith, Elisha 2nd	Snow, Aparrow	Sand	W	31	560
	6 Apr 1815	Smith, Elisha N.	Miner, Dan	Shef	Q	50	441

MIDDLE DISTRICT
1770 - 1789

HAVE	DATE	GRANTEE	GRANTOR	PLACE	TYPE	BOOK	PAGE
✗	9 Mar 1769	Smith, Elisha	Allen, Samuel	Sand	W	7	473
✗✓	Jan 1770	Smith, Samuel	Smith, Elisha etux	Sand	W	7	462
	20 Nov 1770	Smith, Samuel	Smith, Elisha etux	Sand	W	2	612
	8 Aug 1789	Cowles, Benj. jr.	Smith, Elisha etal	Shef	Q	11	329
✓	20 Nov 1770	Smith, Elisha	Allen, Samuel	Sand	W	2	618
	9 Dec 1786	Smith, Elisha etal	Everts, James	NM	W	10	130

Joseph Jones &c
to
Elihu Allen }

TO ALL PEOPLE to whom these Presents shall come, *Greeting* ; *KNOW YE*, THAT We Joseph Jones of Tyringham in the County of Berkshire and Commonwealth of Massachusetts yeoman & Ruth Jones wife of the said Joseph For and in consideration of the sum of Fifteen hundred Dollars in hand, paid before the ensealing hereof by to us Elihu Allen of said Tyringham yeoman the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge and are fully satisfied, contented and paid. Have given, granted, bargained, sold, aliened, released, conveyed and confirmed, and by these presents do freely, clearly and absolutely give, grant, bargain, sell, alien, release, convey and confirm unto him the said Elihu his Heirs and Assigns forever.

A certain track or parcel of land lying in Tyringham aforesaid in that part called Hopbrook and is part of after Division lots No Eighty nine & ninety, the whole of lot No 89. excepting five acres and three quarters of an acre at the Northwest corner of said lot — Also another piece at the southwest corner of said lot estimated at sixteen acres which are owned by David Mansfield — Also to convey one acre and an half part of lot No 90. for a discription of said piece reference must be had to a reserve in a Deed given by John Clark to Silas Clark Recorded in Book No 40. Page 83. containing the whole of the farm which I purchased of John Clark and is estimated at Eighty five acres be the same more or less.. Reserving one half of the Cider Mill standing upon the premises with the priviledge of improving the same —

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the before granted Premises, with the Appurtenances and Privileges thereto belonging to him the said Elihu his Heirs and Assigns ; to his and their own proper use, benefit and behoof forevermore. And we the said Joseph & Ruth for ourselves our Heirs, Executors and Administrators, do covenant, promise and grant unto and with the said Elihu his Heirs and Assigns forever ; That before and until the ensealing thereof, we are the true, sole, proper and lawful Owner and Possessor of the before granted Premises, with the Appurtenances. And have in ourselves good right, full power, and lawful authority to give, grant, bargain sell, alien, release, convey and confirm the same as aforesaid ; and that free and clear, and freely and clearly executed, acquitted and discharged of and from all former and other gifts, grants, bargains, sales, leases, mortgages, wills, intails, jointures, dowries, thirds, executions and incumbrances whatsoever.

AND FURTHERMORE, we the said Joseph & Ruth for ourselves our Heirs, Executors and Administrators, do hereby covenant, promise and engage the before granted premises, with the appurtenances unto him the said Elihu his Heirs and Assigns forever, to warrant, secure and defend against the lawful claims or demands of any person or persons whatsoever. In witness whereof, we have hereunto set our hands and seals this twenty eighth day of December in the Year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and three.

SIGNED, SEALED AND DELIVERED }
IN PRESENCE OF US,

Adonijah Bidwell
J... Jones

Joseph Jones & Seal
her
Ruth X Jones & Seal
mark

Thomas Holman Junr }
Grace to Smith — } To all People to whom these presents shall come
ting Know Ye that I Thomas Holman Junr of Sandisfield in the County of Berkshire
mmonwealth of Massachusetts Gentleman for & in consideration of the sum of two
ed & forty Dollars in hand paid before the ensealing hereof by Grace Smith of
isfield in County & Commonwealth afores.d the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowl
myself fully satisfied contented & paid have given granted bargained sold aliened
ed conveyed & confirmed & by these presents do freely clearly & absolutely give
bargain sell alien release convey & confirm unto her the sd Grace Smith & her
& assigns forever one certain piece or parcel of land it being part of second division
No thirty one lying in Sandisfield containing twenty Acres be the same more or
bounded South on Reuben Smith 1st on the three other sides by Elisha Smith.

To have & to hold the before granted premises with the Appurtenances and
ileges thereto belonging to her the sd Grace Smith her heirs & assigns to her & their own proper
benefit & behoof forevermore. And I the sd Thomas Holman Junr for myself heirs executors
ministrators do covenant promise & grant unto & with the sd Grace Smith her heirs & assigns
that before & until the ensealing thereof I am the true sole proper & lawful owner
ossession of the before granted premises with the appurtenances. And have in myself good
full power & lawful authority to give grant bargain sell alien release convey & confirm
me as afores.d & that free & clear & freely & clearly executed acquitted & discharged of & from all
er & other gifts grants bargains sales leases mortgages wills entails jointures dowries thirds
tions & incumbrances whatsoever. And furthermore I the sd Thomas Holman Junr
myself heirs executors & administrators do hereby covenant promise & engage the before
ted premises with the appurtenances unto the sd Grace Smith her heirs & assigns forever to
ant secure & defend against the lawful claims or demands of any person or persons what
er In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this twelfth day of February
e year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & two. Thomas Holman Junr & seal

ed Sealed & delivered } Berkshire ss Sandisfield March 15th 1802 Then Personally appeared
esence of us } Thomas Holman Junr the grantor of this Instrument and acknowledged
e White }
Smith } the same by him subscribed to be his free act & deed
Before Danl Mills Jusc Peace.

ived November 7. 1812 and Recorded from the original
By Moses Hopkins Register

Seeley &c }
to L Gorham } To all People to whom these presents shall come Greeting
w Ye that I John Seeley of Great Barrington in the County of Berkshire & Commonwealth
lassachusetts Tavern Keeper for & in Consideration of the sum of Four hundred & ten Dollars
in hand paid before the ensealing hereof By Lewis Legrand Gorham of the afores.d Great
ington Miller the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge & am fully satisfied contented &
have given granted bargained sold aliened released conveyed & confirmed & by these presents do
clearly & absolutely give grant bargain sell alien release convey & confirm unto him the
ewis Legrand Gorham his heirs & assigns forever the following piece or parcel of land here
described beginning at a place a little north of the house where I lately lived & on the
of land owned by Truman Wheeler Esq & on the west line of the highway thence running
fifty two & an half degrees west five chains & sixty two links to a stake & stones thence
forty five degrees west four chains to a stake & stones thence North fifty two & an half
east five chains & sixty two links thence south forty five degrees east to the first men
d bounds containing two acres & one Quarter of an acre be the same more or less

To have and to hold the before granted premises with the appurtenances & priviliges

Bk 48 pg 568

Dup

above granted an

assigns forever. to his and their own proper use and behoof. and I the said Samuel Holden do for myself. my Heirs executors and Administrators. covenant with the said Semuel Smith his heirs and assigns. that at and until the ensealing of these presents. I am well seized of the premises as a good indefeasible estate in fee simple. and have good right to bargain & sell the same in manner and form as is above written. and that the same is free of all incumbrances whatsoever. — And furthermore I the said Samuel Holden Do by these presents bind myself. and my Heirs forever. to warrant and defend the above granted and bargained premises to him the Sd Semuel Smith. his heirs and assigns against all lawful claims and demands whatsoever. — In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this eighth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and three. — —

Samuel Holden and Seal. —
Tryphena Holden. and Seal. —
Abigail Holden. and Seal —

Signed. Sealed & delivered
In presence of us
Charles Wright
Drake Mills

Berkshire ss: Sandisfield. March 8th AD. 1803. — — Then personally appeared Samuel Holden, Tryphena Holden and Abigail Holden Signers of this instrument and acknowledged the same by them subscribed to be their free act and Deed. — —

Before — Drake Mills. Just. peace. —

Recd. May 13. 1812 and recived from the original — — By Moses Hopkins. Register. — —

Elisha Smith &c. to
Semuel Smith.

To all People to whom these presents shall come. Greeting. Know Ye. that we Elisha Smith & Grace Smith his wife, both of Sandisfield in the County of Berkshire & Commonwealth of Massachusetts Yeoman. for the consideration of one hundred & fifty Dollars. received to my full satisfaction of Semuel Smith of Sandisfield in County & Commonwealth aforesaid Gentleman. Do give, grant bargain, sell, and confirm unto the Sd Semuel Smith his heirs & assigns forever. one certain piece of Land lying in Sandisfield. it being part of second division lot. number sixty seven. and is bounded as follows. — Beginning at the easterly corner of Sd 2d Division Lot No 67. then on the southerly line of Sd Lot. West 20 degrees south to the southwesterly corner of Sd 2d Division Lot No 67. bounding on Sd Division Lot No 68. then on the westerly line of Sd 2d Division Lot No 67. eleven and a half rods. then a parallel line with the first mentioned line the whole length of the Lot. then on the Easterly line of Sd 2d Division lot No 67. eleven & a half rods to the first mentioned corner. — Containing ten Acres & one hundred and four rods of Land. exclusive of four rods wide across the last mentioned end for a highway, which road I reserve to myself. — Also one fifth part of 2/3 of the Dwelling House and Barn standing on the Sd 2d Division Lot No 67. formerly the property of Matthew Williams. it being our whole share of Sd Buildings. (excepting the Widow's third.) with a right to go to and from Sd Buildings so that the said Semuel Smith may occupy Sd Buildings as he shall think proper. that is his part. viz. one fifth part of two thirds of the same that we have sold to him. — — To have & to hold the above granted and bargained premises with the appurtenances thereto belonging unto him the Sd Semuel Smith his heirs & assigns forever. to his and their own proper use and behoof. — and also we Elisha Smith & Grace Smith. do for ourselves. our heirs. executors and administrators. covenant with the said Semuel Smith his heirs and assigns. that at and until the ensealing of these presents, we are well seized of the premises. as a good indefeasible estate in fee simple: and have good right to bargain & sell the same in manner and form as is above written. and that the same is free of all incumbrances. — And furthermore

we the said Elisha Smith & Grace Do by these presents bind ourselves and our heirs forever to warrant & defend
the above granted premises to him the said Lemuel Smith his heirs and assigns against all claims and demands
whatsoever — In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this first day of April Anno Domini
eighteen hundred & two. —

Elisha Smith and Seal. —
Grace Smith. and Seal. —

Signed, Sealed & delivered }
In presence of us — — — }
John Canfield, — }
Deborah Canfield }

Berkshire ss: Sandisfield April 2d. 1802. — .. —
Personally appeared the above named Elisha Smith and
Grace Smith and acknowledged the foregoing instrument by them signed & sealed to be their free
act and Deed — before — .. —

John Canfield, Justice of the peace. —

Rec'd. May 13. 1812. & recorded from the original. — By Moses Hopkins. Register. —

Joseph Jones &c
to
Elihu Allen

TO ALL PEOPLE to whom these Presents shall come, *Greeting* ; *KNOW YE*, THAT We Joseph Jones of Tyringham in the County of Berkshire and Commonwealth of Massachusetts yeoman & Ruth Jones wife of the said Joseph

For and in consideration of the sum of Fifteen hundred Dollars. to us in hand, paid before the ensealing hereof by Elihu Allen of said Tyringham, yeoman

the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge and are fully satisfied, contented and paid. Have given, granted, bargained, sold, aliened, released, conveyed and confirmed, and by these presents do freely, clearly and absolutely give, grant, bargain, sell, alien, release, convey and confirm unto him the said Elihu his Heirs and Assigns forever.

A certain track or parcel of land lying in Tyringham aforesaid in that part called Hopbrook and is part of after Division lots No. Eighty nine & ninety, the whole of lot No. 89. excepting five acres and three quarters of an acre at the Northwest corner of said lot – Also another piece at the southwest corner of said lot estimated at sixteen acres which are owned by David Mansfield – Also to convey one acre and an half part of lot No. 90. for a discription of said piece reference must be had to a reserve in a Deed given by John Clark to Silas Clark Recorded in Book No. 40. Page 83. containing the whole of the farm which I purchased of John Clark and is estimated at Eighty five acres be the same more or less.. Reserving one half of the Cider Mill standing upon the premises with the priviledge of improving the same –

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the before granted Premises, with the Appurtenances and Privileges thereto belonging to him the said Elihu his Heirs and Assigns ; to his and their own proper use, benefit and behoof forevermore. And we the said Joseph & Ruth for ourselves our Heirs, Executors and Administrators, do covenant, promise and grant unto and with the said Elihu his Heirs and Assigns forever ; That before and until the ensealing thereof, we are the true, sole, proper and lawful Owner and Possessor of the before granted Premises, with the Appurtenances. And have in ourselves good right, full power, and lawful authority to give, grant, bargain sell, alien, release, convey and confirm the same as aforesaid ; and that free and clear, and freely and clearly executed, acquitted and discharged of and from all former and other gifts, grants, bargains, sales, leases, mortgages, wills, intails, jointures, dowries, thirds, executions and incumbrances whatsoever.

AND FURTHERMORE, we the said Joseph & Ruth for ourselves our Heirs, Executors and Administrators, do hereby covenant, promise and engage the before granted premises, with the appurtenances unto him the said Elihu his Heirs and Assigns forever, to warrant, secure and defend against the lawful claims or demands of any person or persons whatsoever.

In witness whereof, we have hereunto set our hands and seal, this twenty eighth day of December in the Year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and three.

SIGNED, SEALED AND DELIVERED
IN PRESENCE OF US,

Adonijah Bidwell
John Jones

Joseph Jones & Seal
her
Ruth X Jones & Seal
mark

TO ALL PEOPLE TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME,

GREETIN

Joseph Jones to
John Jones Jr.

KNOW YE, That I Joseph Jones of Sandisfield. in the County of Berkshire. & Commonwealth of Maſsa= chusetts

in consideration of the sum of one thousand and fifty Dollars paid by John Jones Junr. of Sandisfield. in the County & Commonwealth aforesaid

the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge, do hereby give, grant, sell and convey unto the said John Jones. The following described land in two pieces or lots. lying in Sandisfield viz the first piece being part of Lot No. 64. in the second division - bounded as follows - Beginning at the South East corner of said lot. a few rods North of a spring of water thence running West - to a stake and stones. on the line of John Jones Junir land - said land to contain one half of said spring. together with conveniences for watering, said line running still Westerly. on said John Jones Junir. and John Jones Senir land. to the South West corner of the School lot to stake and stones in the meadow, thence running North. on the line of Derick Mosley's land. about fifty four rods to stake and stones, thence running East about sixty three rods on the land owned by John Jones Senir & John Jones Junir to stake and stones. thence Northerly to stake and stones. the South west corner of land owned by Simeon Sears. thence Easterly on Sears line. thirty one rods to stake and stones. thence Northerly eleven rods - to Josiah Hubbard's corner stake & stones. thence Easterly on Hubbard's line to a stake & stones by the highway. thence Southerly on the highway to the first mentioned bound - containing about seventy five acres be the same. more or leſs —

TO have and to hold the afore-granted Premises to the said John Jones Jr. his Heirs and Assigns, to use and behoof forever.

And I do covenant with the said John Jones his Heirs and Assigns That I am lawfully seized in Fee of the afore-granted Premises—that they are free of all incumbranc that I have good right to sell and convey the same to the said John

and that I will warrant and defend the same Premises to the said John. his

Heirs and Assigns forever, against the lawful claims and demands of all persons.

In Witness whereof, I the said Joseph have hereunto set my hand and seal this thirteenth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Sixteen. .

Joseph Jones & Seal.
Ruth Jones & Seal.

Signed, sealed, and delivered, in presence of us,

Simeon Sears
James Jones

Berkshire ss. Sandisfield Febry 13th 1816.

TO ALL PEOPLE TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME,

GREETING

Joseph Jones to John Jones Jr.

KNOW YE, That I Joseph Jones of Sandisfield in the County of Berkshire, & Commonwealth of Maſsachusetts

in consideration of the Sum of one thousand and fifty Dollars paid by John Jones Junr. of Sandisfield in the County & Commonwealth aforesaid the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge, do hereby give, grant, sell and convey unto the said John Jones. The following described land in two pieces or lots, lying in Sandisfield viz — the first piece being part of Lot No. 64. in the second division — bounded as follows — Beginning at the South East corner of said Lot, a few rods North of a Spring of water, thence running West to a stake and stones, on the line of John Jones Junr's land — said land to contain one half of said Spring, together with conveniences for watering, said line running still Westerly on said John Jones Junr's and John Jones Senr's land to the South West corner of the School lot to stake and stones in the meadow, thence running North on the line of Derick Mosley's land, about fifty four rods to stake and stones, thence running East about sixty three rods on the land owned by John Jones Senr & John Jones Junr to stake and stones, thence Northerly to stake and stones, the South west corner of land owned by Simeon Sears, thence Easterly on Sears' line, thirty one rods to stake and stones, thence Northerly eleven rods to Josiah Hubbard's corner, stake & stones, thence Easterly on Hubbard's line to a stake & stones by the highway, thence Southerly on the highway to the first mentioned bound, containing about seventy five acres be the same more or leſs —

TO have and to hold the afore-granted Premises to the said John Jones Jr. his Heirs and Assigns, to use and behoof forever.

And I do covenant with the said John Jones his Heirs and assigns That I am lawfully seized in Fee of the afore-granted Premises—that they are free of all incumbranc that I have good right to sell and convey the same to the said John

and that I will warrant and defend the same Premises to the said John, his Heirs and Assigns forever, against the lawful claims and demands of all persons.

In Witness whereof, I the said Joseph have hereunto set my hand and seal this thirteenth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Sixteen.

Signed, sealed, and delivered, in presence of us,

Simeon Sears —
James Jones —

Joseph Jones & Seal.
Ruth Jones & Seal.

Berkshire ss. Sandisfield Febry 13th 1816.
Then the above named Joseph Jones & Ruth Jones acknowledged the above instrument to be their free act and deed. before me
Eliakim Hull. Justice of Peace.

30. 1823. & Recorded from the original By Moses Hopkins. Regr

Bk 57
6B

To all People to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting.

Joseph Jones … to
Abner Miller …

Know ye, That I, Joseph Jones of Sandisfield; in the County of Berkshire, in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Yeoman

For and in consideration of the sum of One hundred and eighty Dollars to me in hand paid, before the ensealing hereof, by Abner Miller of Sandisfield, in the County & Commonwealth aforesaid Yeoman

The receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge and am fully satisfied, contented and paid. Have given, granted, bargained, sold, aliened, released, conveyed and confirmed, and by these presents do freely, clearly, and absolutely give, grant, bargain, sell, alien, release, convey and confirm unto him the said Abner Miller, his heirs and assigns forever,

One certain piece or parcel of land, lying and being in Sandisfield, bounded as follows, Beginning at the South west corner of a certain piece of land owned by Mr Francis Dodge, called the nine acre, and an half piece, at a stake and stones about it running West on the line of the highway to about fifty eight rods to a stake, and stones about it adjoining lot No. 13 from thence running North on the line of said lot fifty one rods to a stake, and stones about it, running from thence Nearly East by South, to the North west Corner, of the nine acre and an half piece first described, belonging to the afore^d. Dodge to a stake and stones about it and from thence to the first mentioned bounds it being a part of the lot No. 14. Second Division. Said land containing eighteen acres and twenty eight rods.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the before granted premises, with the appurtenances and privileges thereto belonging, to him the said Abner, his heirs and assigns, to his and their own proper use, benefit and behoof forever. And I the said Joseph Jones, for myself my heirs, executors and administrators, do covenant, promise and grant unto, and with the said Abner Miller; his heirs and assigns forever; ~~that~~ before and until the ensealing hereof, I am the true, sole, proper and lawful owner and possessor of the before granted premises, with the appurtenances. And have in me good right, full power and lawful authority to give, grant, bargain, sell, alien, release, convey and confirm the same as aforesaid; and that free and clear, and freely and clearly executed, acquitted and discharged of and from all former and other gifts, grants, bargains, sales, leases, mortgages, wills, entails, jointures, dowries, thirds, executions and incumbrances whatsoever.

And furthermore, I the said Joseph Jones, for myself my heirs, executors and administrators, do hereby covenant, promise and engage, the before granted premises, with the appurtenances, unto ~~the said~~ him the said Abner, his heirs and assigns forever, to WARRANT SECURE AND DEFEND, against the lawful claims or demands of any person or persons whatsoever.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this first day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Two.

SIGNED, SEALED AND DELIVERED
IN PRESENCE OF US,

[illegible]

Joseph Jones & Seal

Ruth Jones her mark X & Seal

To all People to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting.

Joseph Jones ... to
Abner Miller ...

Know ye, That I, Joseph Jones of Sandisfield; in the County of Berkshire, in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Yeoman

For and in consideration of the sum of One hundred and eighty Dollars to me in hand paid, before the ensealing hereof, by Abner Miller of Sandisfield, in the County & Commonwealth aforesaid Yeoman

The receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge and am fully satisfied, contented and paid. Have given, granted, bargained, sold, aliened, released, conveyed and confirmed, and by these presents do freely, clearly, and absolutely give, grant, bargain, sell, alien, release, convey and confirm unto him the said Abner Miller, his heirs and assigns forever,

One certain Piece or parcel of Land, lying and being in Sandisfield, bounded as follows, Beginning at the South west corner of a certain Piece of Land owned by Mr Francis Dodge, called the nine acres and an half Piece, at a stake and stones about it running West on the line of the highway to about fifty eight rods to a Stake, and stones about it adjoining lot No. 13 from thence running North on the line of said lot fifty one rods to a stake, and stones about it, running from thence Nearly East by South to the North west corner of the nine acre and an half Piece first described, belonging to the afores.d Dodge to a stake and stones about it and from thence to the first mentioned bounds it being a part of the lot No. 14. Second Division. Said Land containing eighteen acres and twenty eight rods.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the before granted premises, with the appurtenances and privileges thereto belonging, to him the said Abner, his heirs and assigns, to his and their own proper use, benefit and behoof forever. And I the said Joseph Jones, for myself my heirs, executors and administrators, do covenant, promise and grant unto, and with the said Abner Miller, his heirs and assigns forever; ~~that~~ before and until the ensealing hereof, I am the true, sole, proper and lawful owner and possessor of the before granted premises, with the appurtenances. And have in me good right, full power and lawful authority to give, grant, bargain, sell, alien, release, convey and confirm the same as aforesaid; and that free and clear, and freely and clearly executed, acquitted and discharged of and from all former and other gifts, grants, bargains, sales, leases, mortgages, wills, entails, jointures, dowries, thirds, executions and incumbrances whatsoever.

And furthermore, I the said Joseph Jones, for myself my heirs, executors and administrators, do hereby covenant, promise and engage, the before granted premises, with the appurtenances, unto ~~the said~~ him the said Abner, his heirs and assigns forever, to WARRANT SECURE AND DEFEND, against the lawful claims or demands of any person or persons whatsoever.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this first day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Two.

SIGNED, SEALED AND DELIVERED IN PRESENCE OF ~~us~~,
Jonathan Smith 2d.
John Jones ...

Joseph Jones & Seal
Ruth Jones her mark X & Seal.

Berkshire ss. June 7th 1802. The within named Joseph Jones acknowledged the within instrument to be his free act and deed Before me
Daniel Taylor: Just. Peace.

Rec.d May 3. 1825 & Recorded from the original
By Moses Hopkins. Reg'r

An Inventory of the estate of Elisha Smith late of Sandisfield in the County of Berkshire deceased appraised upon oath ~~oath~~ by us the subscribers duly appointed to that service by the Hon. William Walker Esqr. Judge of Probate of Wills &c. for said county

Real Estate

One piece of Land being part of Second Division Lot No 32 & part of Second Division Lot No. 31. containing twenty two Acres as pr. deed from Thomas Holman at $10.32	$227. 04
Homestead of said deceased situated in said Sandisfield containing 145 Acres with the buildings thereon	2300 ..
	$2527 .. 04

Personal Estate

5 Feather Beds ea $9.- $8.- $8.- $4.- $8	37 . -
5 Under Beds ea 5/- 4/6- 4/.- 4/6	3 . —
2 Bedsteads ea 1/6 - 5/.	1 . 08
4 Bed cords ea 4/. 3/- 4/6 - 3/	2 . 42
1 Trundle Bedstead & cord (old)	. 50
5 Bolsters & Cases	5 .
5 Pillows	2 . 50
11 Pillow Cases	1 . 58
5 Sheets	8 .
5 pair Woolen Sheets ea. 24/- 13/6 - 9/. - 8/6 & 5/6.	10 . 08
8 Bed Blankets ea 12/- 6/- 8/. - 7/6. 9/- 4/6. 12/ & 9/.	11 . 33
3 - ditto ditto ea 12/- 12/- & 3/.	4 . 50
1 Chest & draws	4 . 50
1 Old Chest	. 75
6 Chairs	3 .
7 do	2 . 75
6 Chair frames	1 . 00
1 Rocking Chair	. 50
	$2626 . 53

Amt. carried Over

Am.t Bro.t over	$2626	53
1 Kitchen Table	..	75
2 Looking Glasses ea 4/6 & 16/6	3	50
1 Wooden Clock	5	..
1 Loom & apparatus belonging thereto	8	25
10 Yds Diaper	4	50
8 Bags	3	00
3 Large Iron Kettles ea 18/- 15/ & 15/	8	..
3 Iron Potts 6/	3	..
2 Dish Kettles 5/	1	67
2 Tea Kettles 5/	1	66
1 Bake pan (Broke)		50
1 Iron Bason		25
1 Skillet 1/6. 2 Old tin pails 6 pans & 1 Funnel 12/	2	25
3 Stone Potts & 2 Juggs	2	25
3 Wash Bowls 4/6. 3 Pt Bowls 3/6	1	33
1 Oval platter 1/3. 28 plates 10/6	1	96
2 Earthen Platters 2/6. 1 Glass Mug 1/6	..	67
3 Wine Glasses 1/6. 1 Pt. Glass 1/6. 4 ½ pt Glasses 3/.	1	..
1 Sett Fancy Teas 2/6. 1 Sett C.C. Teas 1/-	..	58
1 Creamer 7½. 1 Black Tea pott 1/6. 1 Server 1/6	..	62
1 Tin Sugar Bowl & Creamer 1/. 1 pr Andirons 9/	1	67
1 pr Sad Irons 9/. 1 Trammel 4/6.	2	25
10lb Old Pewter 12/6. fire shovel & tongs 3/.	2	58
1 Sett Knives & Forks 10/6. 26lb Old Iron 7/6	3	..
2 Meat Barrels 6/. ½ Bbl Pork 48/.	9	..
1 Cheese Tubb 2/. 1 Side Saddle 18/.	3	33
1 Mans Saddle 6/. 1 Churn 6/. 1 Cow-bell 3/.	2	50
1 Pr. Portmanteaus 6/. 1 Warming pan 12/.	3	..
1 Small Brass Kettle 9/.	1	50
1 Hay Knife 3/. 1 Iron Shovel 3/. 3 pitch forks 4/9.	1	79
1 Old Yoke 6/. 1 Hetchel 7/6. 3 axes 13/6	4	50
2 Old Plows 30/. 1 Chain 12/. 2 Chains 9/.	8	50
3 Old Scythes 1/6. 1 Rake 1/2. 1 Old Sleigh 36/.	6	45
9 Drag teeth 15/. 1 Old Chain 7/6. 1 Old Cart 90/.	18	75
Amo.t Carried Over	$2746	09

A. D. 1812 , before the Hon. Wil-
late of Sandisfield of said Court.
in said County, deceased, intestate
solemn Oath, that the annexed is a full and perfect Inventory and made
of all the Estate whereof the said Elisha
died seized and possessed, in the County of Berkshire, so far
as has come to his knowledge, and that if
should hereafter

(Am^o. Brot Over	2746 .. 09
1 Whiffletree with Chains	1 .
5 Bbls. of Cider 40/. 1 Hogshead 12/. 10 Barrels 40/	15 .. 33.
2 Cows ea $19 – & $18.	37 ..
1 Ditto (Claim'd by Huldah Smith, Daughter to the deceased)	18 ..
2 – 2 year old Stags	18 ..
1. – 2 Year Old Heifer & One 3 Year old ditto	19 ..
1 Yearling Steer	5 .. 50
1 Yoke of Oxen – (claim'd by Daniel Smith minor heir of the deceased)	55 ..
12 Old Sheep & 8 Lambs	21 ..
5 Shoats	17 . 50
1 Calff – 19/6. 1 Yearling 16/6	6 ..
1 – 5 year Old Mare 210/. 1 – 2 year old Colt 20/ (the above Colt claim'd by Danl. Smith)	55 ..
1 – 2 year old White Leg'd Mare Colt	18 ..

Wearing apparel

1 Brown Coat 4/6	.. 75
1 Black – d^o	2 .. 50
1 Great Coat	1 .. 50
1 Hatt 3/. 1 pr Pantaloons 7/6.	1 .. 75
1 pr Velvet Pantaloons 12/. 1 pr Striped d^o. 5/.	2 .. 83.
1 Vest 3/. 1 thin Vest 7/6. 1 Silk Vest 9/.	3 .. 25
1 Shirt. 4/6.	.. 75
	$3045 .. 75

Stephen Palmer
John Picket
Eliakim Hull

Levi Smith Adm^r with will annexed

Berkshire ss. At a Court of Probate, holden at Lenox within and for the
County of Berkshire, on the fifth day of September A.D. 1815.
before the Hon. William Walker Esq. Judge of said Court —
A Settlement of the personal estate of Elisha Smith late of
Sandisfield in said County, deceased. testate, according to his
last will and testament. as ordered by the said Judge —

The whole amount of the Personal Estate of said testator, including his rights and Credits and the proceeds of the sale of part of his real estate, as sold by order of Court, as appears by the Executor's accounts which have been allowed by the said Judge is two thousand, one hundred, seventeen dollars and ten cents —— $2117.10

The whole amount of the accounts of the said Executor, against said Estate for the payment of debts due from said estate, the expenses of settling the same, and funeral charges as appears by his said accounts. is fifteen hundred, and one dollars and ninety nine cents — $1501.99

Which last mentioned sum being deducted. leaves in the hands of the said Executor a balance of Six hundred, fifteen dollars and eleven cents —— $615.11

It is thereupon ordered and decreed by the said Judge, that the said balance be divided and paid to the Legatees of said testator, as follows viz —

To Grace Smith. the widow of said testator. all his household goods or furniture appraised at one hundred sixty four dollars and sixty four cents — One good Saddle Horse at thirty five dollars One Side Saddle & bridle at four dollars and fifty cents — Two good Cows at thirty seven dollars and ten Sheep at ten dollars and fifty cents. Amounting in all to $251,64

To the Children of Testator's daughter, the wife of John Deland, who were born before the ninth day of September 1800 — fifty dollars, to be equally divided between them & to be paid when they respectively arrive to lawful age —

To Ruth the wife of Joseph Jones. daughter of said testator thirteen dollars and forty seven cents. being the residuary part of a legacy of one hundred dollars, of which eighty six dollars & fifty three cents ~~was charged against her~~ is paid her as acknowledged by her receipt

To Lucretia the wife of William Logan, a legacy of one hundred dollars, but as that sum is wholly ~~charged~~ acknowledged by her receipt, to be paid her ~~against her~~. there remains nothing due to her

To Tryphena the wife of Elisha Allen One hundred dollars.

To Polly, the wife of Ira Reed one hundred dollars

To Huldah a daughter of said testator one hundred dollars

In testimony whereof. I hereunto set my hand and seal of said Court

William Walker.

BERKSHIRE *ss.*

At a Court of Probate, holden at Lenox — *within and for the County of Berkshire, on the* seventh *day of* July. *A. D.* 1812, *before the Hon.* WILLIAM WALKER, *Esq. Judge of said Court.*

PERSONALLY appeared Levi Smith. Administrator with the will annexed of the Estate of Elisha Smith late of Sandisfield in said County, deceased, and made solemn Oath, that the annexed is a full and perfect Inventory of all the Estate whereof the said Elisha died seized and possessed, in the County of Berkshire, so far as has come to his knowledge, and that if any thing further should hereafter appear, he will render a further Inventory or Inventories thereof.

Whereupon the said Inventory is received, examined, allowed, and ordered to be recorded.

William Walker

324. Elihu Allin
x to
Richard Chapil

Know all Men by these presents that I Elihu Allen of Tyringham in the County of Berkshire and Commonwealth of Massachusetts yeoman in consideration of the sum of Forty Dollars to me paid by Richard Chapil of Southfield in the County aforesaid the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have remised released and forever quitclaimed ~~and do by these presents~~ unto the said Richard Chapil his heirs and assigns forever all my right and title to the following described piece or parcel of land which was sett off to Widow Ruth Smith deceased as her dower in the Estate of Benjamin Smith of Sandisfield deceased bounded as follows North and West on land of John Parsons South and land of William Knowles East on the highway meaning to convey all the right and share of the heirs of Elizabeth Allen deceased being the one ninth part of said described premises

To have and to hold the same together with all the privileges and appurtenances thereunto belonging to him the said Richard Chapil his heirs and assigns forever

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty first day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twelve

Ellihu Allen + Seal

In presence of
Luther Sage 3d
James Graham

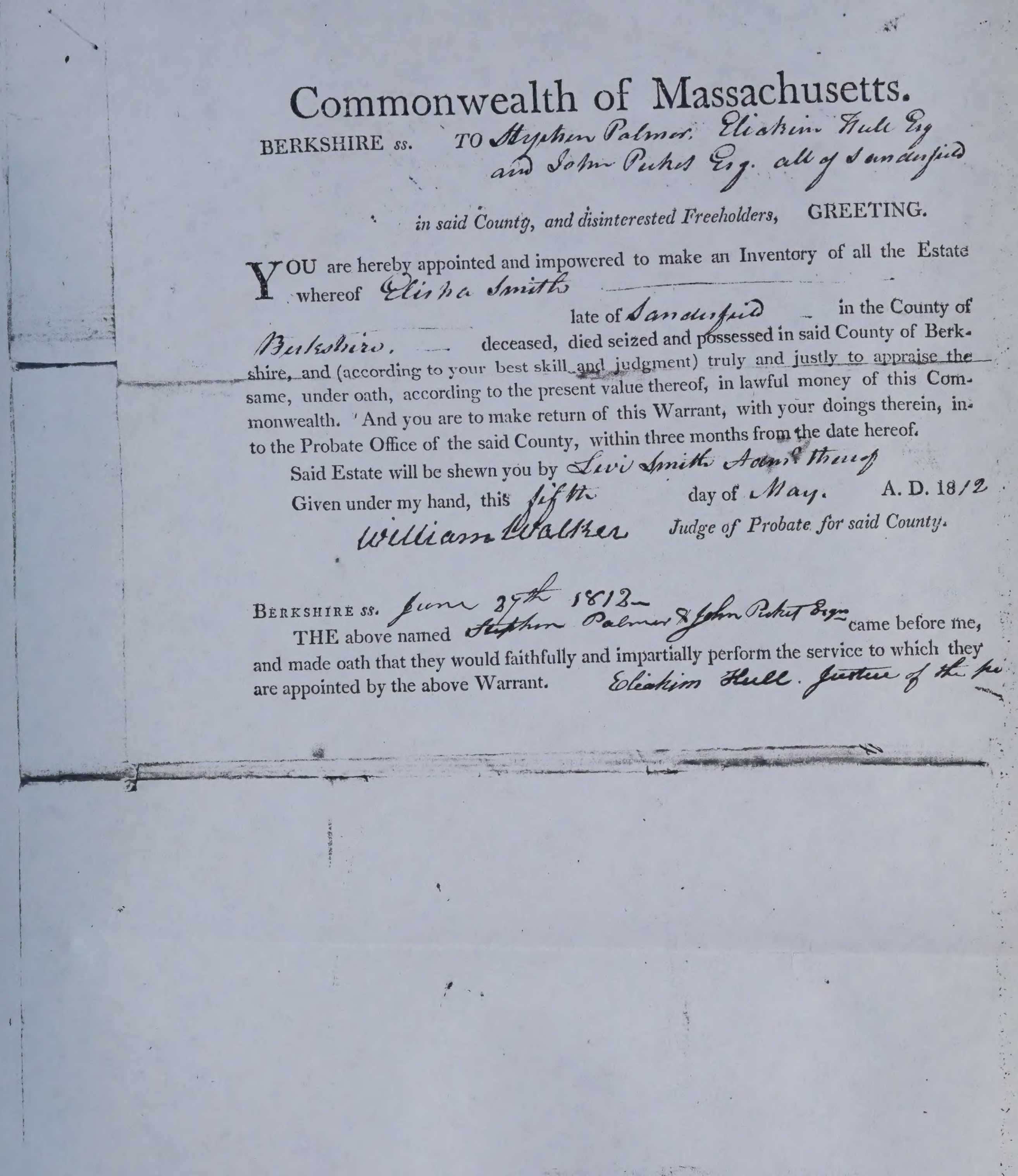
Berkshire ss Sandisfield November 21. 1812 then personally appeared Elihu Allen the Grantor of the within instrument and acknowledge the same to be his free act and deed

Before me James Graham Just Peace

Recd July 7. 1823 and Recorded from the Original

By Moses Hopkins Register

GB
V59
Pg 324



Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

BERKSHIRE *ss.* TO Stephen Palmer, Eliakim Hull Esq and John Picket Esq. all of Sandesfield

in said County, and disinterested Freeholders, GREETING.

YOU are hereby appointed and impowered to make an Inventory of all the Estate whereof Elisha Smith late of Sandesfield in the County of Berkshire. deceased, died seized and possessed in said County of Berkshire, and (according to your best skill and judgment) truly and justly to appraise the same, under oath, according to the present value thereof, in lawful money of this Commonwealth. And you are to make return of this Warrant, with your doings therein, into the Probate Office of the said County, within three months from the date hereof.

Said Estate will be shewn you by Levi Smith Admr thereof

Given under my hand, this fifth day of May. A. D. 1812

William Walker *Judge of Probate for said County.*

BERKSHIRE *ss.* June 27th 1812

THE above named Stephen Palmer & John Picket Esqrs came before me, and made oath that they would faithfully and impartially perform the service to which they are appointed by the above Warrant. Eliakim Hull. Justice of the pe

To William Walker Esq. Judge of the Probate of Wills &c. for the County of Berkshire:

We the subscribers, widow and heirs at Law of Elisha Smith late of Sandiſfield deceased, do hereby certify, that Levi Smith one of said heirs, has given us seasonable and satisfactory notice that he shall present a paper purporting to be the last will and Testament of said deceased, at the Probate Court next to be holden within and for the said County at the dwelling house of Daniel Williams Jun.r Innholder in Lenox on the first Tuesday of March next for Probate; and we also certify that we have not any objection to the Probate of said Will, and request that the same be proved, approved, certified and confirmed. Witneſs our hands this 27th February 1812. —

Witneſses present.

Grace Smith
Josiah Smith
Mary Smith
Daniel Smith
Huldah Smith
Elihu Allen
Tryphena Allen

Smiths for ourselves & our heirs executors & administrators do hereby covenant promise & engage im- the beforegranted premises with the appurtenances unto them the said Cait & Brown & their heirs and assigns forever to warrant secure & defend against the lawful claims & demands of any person or persons. In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands & seals this sixteenth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & fifteen. Signed sealed & delivered in presence

of Benjamin Sheldon }
Alfred Bozworth }

Grace Smith & Seal
Levi Smith 3d. & Seal
Josiah Smith & Seal
Daniel Smith & Seal
Huldah E Smith & Seal

I Sabrina Smith wife of the within Josiah Smith & in consideration of the sum of ten Dollars to me in hand paid by the within named Benjamin Cait & Joseph W. Brown do hereby remise release & forever quit claim all my right to dower in & to the within mentioned premises to the said Benjamin & Joseph W. to have & to hold to them & their heirs & assigns forever. In witness whereof we have hereunto set our names & affixed our Seals this sixteenth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & fifteen

Sabrina Smith & Seal

In presence of
Alfred Bozworth }
Benjamin Sheldon }

Berkshire ss October 16. 1815 then the within named Grace Smith Levi Smith third. Josiah Smith & Huldah Smith signers & Sealers of the within instrument & acknowledged the same to be their free act and deed before me

Benjamin Sheldon Just of the peace

Berkshire ss October 16. 1815 then the above named Sabrina Smith acknowledged the above instrument by her signed & sealed to be her free act & deed before Benjamin Sheldon Just of peace

Berkshire ss October 18. 1815 personally appeared Daniel Smith & acknowledged the within written instrument to be his free act & deed — Before Elnathan Pratt Justice of the peace

Received January 19. 1816 and Recorded from the original — By Moses Hopkins Register

Grace Smith &c. to
Benjamin Coit &c.

N To all People to whom these presents shall come Greeting know ye that we Grace Smith, Levi Smith, Josiah Smith, Daniel Smith & Huldah Smith all of Sandisfield County of Berkshire & Commonwealth of Massachusetts for & in consideration of the sum of four thousand Dollars in hand paid before the ensealing hereof by Benjamin Coit and Joseph W Brown both of New London County & State of Connecticut the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge & are fully satisfied contented & paid. Have given granted bargained sold aliened released conveyed & confirmed & by these presents do freely clearly & absolutely give grant bargain sell alien release convey & confirm unto them the said Coit & Brown their heirs and assigns forever One certain farm of land lying in said Sandisfield bounded & described as follows viz beginning at the Northeast corner of said farm, thence South 13° West ninety five rods, thence South 19° East, eleven rods, thence West 31° South seventy rods, thence West 20° South eight rods, thence W. 31° South eight rods, thence West 18° North seventy rods, thence South 19° West one hundred & twenty six rods, thence West 19° North one hundred & twenty rods, thence North 21° East one hundred & twenty seven rods, thence East 19° South 20 rods thence North 19° East four rods, thence East 20° South thirty three rods, thence North 31° East forty eight rods thence East 23° South three rods, thence North 29½° East seventy eight rods, to the Turnpike road, thence East 19° South one hundred & eighteen rods on said Turnpike to the first mentioned place. Containing by survey two hundred & one acres & a half— meaning to convey the whole of said lands abovementioned except one ninth part of seven acres lying in the Southeast corner in the rear of said farm, it being the same land which fell to us by heirship & being the same land formerly owned by Elihu Smith deceased.—

To have & to hold the before granted premises with the appurtenances & privileges thereto belonging to them the said Coit & Brown their heirs & assigns to them & their own proper use benefit & behoof forevermore. And we the said Smiths do for ourselves our heirs executors and administrators do covenant promise & grant unto & with the said Coit & Brown & their heirs & assigns forever, that before & until the ensealing hereof we are the true sole proper & lawful ~~authority~~ owner & possessor of the before granted premises with the appurtenances. And have in ourselves good right full power & lawful authority to give grant bargain sell alien release convey and confirm the same as aforesaid & that free & clear & freely & clearly executed acquitted & discharged of & from all former & other gifts grants bargains sales leases mortgages wills entails Jointures dowries thirds executions & incumbrances whatever. And furthermore I the said

CB Bk 53
pg 88

Thomas Holman Junr
to
Grace Smith

To all People to whom these presents shall come Greeting Know Ye that I Thomas Holman Junr of Sandisfield in the County of Berkshire & Commonwealth of Maſsachusetts Gentleman for & in consideration of the sum of two hundred & forty Dollars in hand paid before the ensealing hereof by Grace Smith of Sandisfield in County & Commonwealth aforesd the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge myself fully satisfied contented & paid have given granted bargained sold aliened released conveyed & confirmed & by these presents do freely clearly & absolutely give grant bargain sell alien release convey & confirm unto her the sd Grace Smith & her heirs & aſsigns forever One certain piece or parcel of land it being part of second division Lot No thirty one lying in Sandisfield containing twenty Acres be the same more or leſs. bounded South on Reuben Smith 1st on the three other sides by Elisha Smith.

To have & to hold the before granted premises with the Appurtenances and privileges thereto belonging to her the sd Grace Smith her heirs & aſsigns to her & their own proper use benefit & behoof forevermore. And I the sd Thomas Holman Junr for myself heirs executors & administrators do covenant promise & grant unto & with the sd Grace Smith her heirs & aſsigns forever that before & until the ensealing thereof I am the true sole proper & lawful owner & poſseſsor of the beforegranted premises with the appurtenances. And have in myself good right full power & lawful authority to give grant bargain sell alien release convey & confirm the same as aforesd & that free & clear & freely & clearly executed acquitted & discharged of & from all former & other gifts grants bargains sales leases mortgages wills intails jointures dowries thirds executions & incumbrances whatsoever. And furthermore I the sd Thomas Holman Junr for myself heirs executors & administrators do hereby covenant promise & engage the before granted premises with the appurtenances unto the sd Grace Smith her heirs & aſsigns forever to warrant secure & defend against the lawful claims or demands of any person or persons what=soever In witneſs whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this twelfth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & two.

Thomas Holman Junr & seal

Signed sealed & delivered in presence of us—
Levi White
Levi Smith

Berkshire ss Sandisfield March 15th 1802 Then Personally appeared Thomas Holman Junr the Grantor of this Instrument and acknowledged the same by him subscribed to be his free act & deed

Before Drake Mills Just. Peace.

Received November 7. 1812 and Recorded from the original

By Moses Hopkins Register

John Seely &c
to
Lewis L Gorham

To all People to whom these presents shall come Greeting Know Ye that I John Seely of Great Barrington in the County of Berkshire & Commonwealth of Maſsachusetts Tavern Keeper for & in Consideration of the sum of Four hundred & ten dollars to me in hand paid before the ensealing hereof By Lewis Legrand Gorham of the aforesd Great Barrington Miller the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge & am fully satisfied contented & paid have given granted bargained sold aliened released conveyed & confirmed & by these presents do freely clearly & absolutely give grant bargain sell alien release convey & confirm unto him the sd Lewis Legrand Gorham his heirs & aſsigns forever the following piece or parcel of land here after described beginning at a place a little north of the house where I lately lived & on the corner of land owned by Truman Wheeler Esqr & on the west line of the highway thence running south fifty two & an half degrees west five chains & sixty two links to a stake & stones thence North forty five degrees west four chains to a stake & stones thence North fifty two & an half degrees east five chains & sixty two links thence south forty five degrees east to the first mentioned bounds containing two acres & one Quarter of an acre be the same more or leſs

CB Bk 50 Pg 114

in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and three. —

Tryphena Holden. and Seal. —
Abigail Holden. and Seal —

Signed, sealed & delivered
in presence of us.
Charles Wright
Drake Mills

Berkshire ss: Sandisfield. March 8th AD. 1803. — —
Then personally appeared Samuel Holden. Tryphena Holden and Abigail Holden Signers of this instrument and acknowledged the same by them subscribed to be their free act and Deed. — —

Before — Drake Mills. Just. peace. —

Recd. May 13. 1812 and recorded from the original — — By Moses Hopkins. Register. — —

Elisha Smith &c. to
Samuel Smith.

To all People to whom these presents shall come. Greeting. Know Ye. That we Elisha Smith & Grace Smith his wife, both of Sandisfield in the County of Berkshire & Commonwealth of Massachusetts Yeoman — for the consideration of one hundred & fifty Dollars. received to my full satisfaction of Samuel Smith of Sandisfield in County & Commonwealth aforesaid Gentleman. Do give, grant, bargain, sell, and confirm unto the sd. Samuel Smith his heirs & assigns forever. one certain piece of land lying in Sandisfield: it being part of second division lot. number sixty seven. and is bounded as follows. — Beginning at the easterly corner of sd. 2d. Division Lot No. 67. then on the southerly line of sd. Lot. West 30 degrees north to the northwesterly corner of sd. 2d. Division Lot No. 67. bounding on sd. Division Lot No. 68. then on the westerly line of sd. 2d. Division Lot No. 67. eleven and a half rods. then a parallel line with the first mentioned line the whole length of the Lot. then on the Easterly line of sd. 2d. Division lot No. 67. eleven & a half rods to the first mentioned corner. — Containing ten Acres & one hundred and four rods of land. exclusive of four rods wide across the last mentioned end for a highway, which road I reserve to myself. — Also one fifth part of 2/3 of the Dwelling House and Barn standing on the sd. 2d. Division Lot No. 67. formerly the property of Matthew Williams. it being our whole share of sd. Buildings. (excepting the Widow's third.) with a right to go to and from sd. Buildings so that the said Samuel Smith may occupy sd. Buildings as he shall think proper. that is his part. viz. one fifth part of two thirds of the same that we have sold to him. — — To have & to hold the above granted and bargained premises with the appurtenances thereto belonging unto him the sd. Samuel Smith his heirs & assigns forever. to his and their own proper use and behoof. — and also we Elisha Smith & Grace Smith. do for ourselves. our heirs. executors and administrators. covenant with the said Samuel Smith his heirs and assigns. that at and until the ensealing of these presents. we are well seized of the premises. as a good indefeasible estate in fee simple: and have good right to bargain & sell the same in manner and form as is above written. and that the same is free of all incumbrances. — And furthermore

we the said Elisha Smith & Grace Do by these presents bind ourselves and our heirs forever to warrant & defend the above granted premises to him the said Lemuel Smith his heirs and assigns against all claims and demands whatsoever — In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this first day of April Anno Domini eighteen hundred & two. —

Elisha Smith and Seal. —
Grace Smith and Seal. —

Signed Sealed & delivered }
In presence of us — — — }
John Canfield. — }
Deborah Canfield }

Berkshire ss: Sandisfield April 2d. 1802. — .. —
Personally appeared the above named Elisha Smith and Grace Smith and acknowledged the foregoing instrument by them signed & sealed to be their free act and Deed — before — .. —
John Canfield. Justice of the peace. —

Recd. May 13. 1812. & recorded from the original. — By Moses Hopkins. Register. —

6B
Bk — 48
pg. 568

married to Mary Edey Novr 17th Anno Domini 1760
nezr Willcox & Mary his wife born on the 3d Day of
Daughter to Ebenezr Willcox & Mary his wife was born
1764 = Molly Daughter to Ebenezr Willcox & Mary his
Day of Febr AD 1766 = John Son to Ebenezer
e was born on the 21t Day of Aprl AD: 1771 —
ezr Willcox & Mary his wife was on the 5th Day of

Pickett Jur & Ruth his Wife was Born 1st Day of Septembr 1778
ickett Jur & Ruth his Wife was Born the 21st Day of June 1781
r & Ruth his Wife was Born the 18 Day of April 1780
ckett Jur & Ruth his Wife was Born the 7 Day of February 1785
ckett Jur & Ruth his Wife was Born the 26 Day of February 1787
Ruth his Wife was born 12th July 1781
[illegible] 1778
John Pickett & Ruth his wife was born 29 July 1795
[illegible] 1777
ckett Jur died March 25th 1806 aged [illegible]

Mr Frances Dodge & his wife Deborah was born
57 Deborah wife to Frances Dodge died 21th Jan
April 1821 aged 95 Years

---

n Underwood & Naomi his wife was born the
4

---

ickel Jun & Ruth his wife was born 24 June 1801
John Picket Father John Pickett

Mr Samuel Underwood & Mary his wife was born
y AD: 1764 = Samuel Son to Saml Underwood &
on the 21 Day of April AD 1767 = Silas Son of
is wife was born on the 2d Day of March AD: 1762
[illegible] 31 Day of August 1767 Being in the 40 year of his age
ilas Underwood & Dorothy his wife was born 17 January 1771
uary 1778 Nathanl William was born 31 Augt 1777
1781

Daniel Ward & Rebecah his Wife Born the 8th Day of April 1772
aniel Ward & Rebecah his Wife Born the 9 Day of October 1774
aniel Ward & Rebecah his Wife Born the 28 Day of January 1776
aniel Ward & Rebecah his Wife Born the 28 Day of October 1779
Daniel Ward & Rebecah his Wife Born the 11 Day of October 1781
Daniel Ward & Rebecah his Wife Born the 27 Day of October 1783
aniel Ward Died September 21th 1806
ch 17d 1814 Aged 66

Wait Daughter to Mr Saml Allen & Lucy his wife was born on the 23d Day
of Febr 1765 — Samuel Son to Saml Allen & Lucy his wife was born on the 31 Day
of December AD: 1767 = Lucy Daughter of Saml Allen & Lucy his wife was born
ALLEN on the 30th Day of Septr AD: 1769 (Decd on the 10th Day of Jany AD 1770 = Daniel
Son to Saml Allen & Lucy his wife was born on the 13th Day of Septr AD 1771 Decd
on the 10th Day of Jany AD 1772 = Daniel Son to Saml Allen and Lucy his wife
was born on the 25 Day of Jany AD 1773 and Decd on the 12th Day of Augt 1773
Solomon Son to Samuel Allen and Lucy his wife was born on the 30th Day of July AD 1774
Calvin Son to Samuel Allen & Lucy his wife was born on the 28th Day of Octr AD 1776
Calvin Son to Saml Allen & Lucy his wife Deceased on the 14th Day of July AD 1777
Lucy wife to Saml Allen Deceased on the 28th Day of Septr AD 1777

Dorcas Daughter to Benjamin Smith & Ruth his wife was born on the 23 Day of
August AD: 1746
Ruth Daughter to Benjamin Smith & Ruth his wife was born on the 1st Day of Septr AD 17
Rebekah Daughter to Benjmn Smith & Ruth his wife was born on the 13 Day of April
AD: 1750
Benjamin Son to Benjamin Smith & Ruth his wife was born on the 8th Day of Decmr
AD 1753
Amaza Son to Benjamin Smith & Ruth his wife was born on the 24 Day of [illegible] AD 17
Lot Son to Benjamin Smith & Ruth his wife was born on the 29 Day of February AD 1756
SMITH Sarah Daughter to Benjamin Smith & Ruth his wife was born on the 1st Day of Septr
AD 1758
Elizabeth Daughter to Benjamin Smith & Ruth his wife was born on the 29th Day
of March AD: 1762
Reuben Son to Benjamin Smith & Ruth his wife was born on the 17 Day of
January AD 1765

SPRAGUE

Ephraim Son to Ephraim Sprague & Sarah his wife was born on the 17 Day of
Septr AD 1756 = Decd on the 25th Day of Septr 1756 = Sarah Daughter to Ephraim
Sprague & Sarah his wife was born on the 8 Day of Octr 1757 = Oliver Son to
Ephraim Sprague & Sarah his wife was born on the 1st Day of May 1759 = Ambrose
Son to Ephraim Sprague & Sarah his wife was born on the 6th Day of July AD 1760
Decd on the 15th Day of July 1760 = Abigail Daughter to Ephraim Sprague & Sarah
his wife was born on the 19th Day of August AD 1761 = Decd on the 5th Day of May
AD 1764 = Damaris Daughter to Ephraim Sprage & Sarah his wife was born on
the 18th Day of Septr AD 1763 = Ephraim Son to Ephraim Sprague & Sarah his
wife was born on the 18th Day of March AD 1764 = Decd on May the 25th Day
AD 1764

Elizabeth Daughter to Cornelius Thayer & Abigail his wife was born on the 13 Day
of Febr 1763 = Hannah Daughter of Cornelius Thayer & Abigail his wife was born on the
THAYER 13th Day of Janr AD 1763

Charles Smith & Rachel Bryant; Jenny Smith; VT 1938

MATTHEW WILLIAMS

Matthew Williams was from Glamorgan, Wales. The following account of his ancestry is from the "Lyon Memorial," vol. 2. p. 129.

1. Morgan Williams. b. 1458. m. Elizabeth Cromwell. dau. of Walter Cromwell.
2. Sir Richard Williams. b. 1481. d. 1556. Great grandfather of Oliver Cromwell.
3. Sir Francis Williams. d. 1598.
4. Henry Williams. b. 1556. He was of Hinchingford.
5. Richard Williams, gentleman, of Aberpyrgevny.
6. Matthew Williams. b. 1606. Glamorgan, Wales.

The following record of the descendants of Matthew Williams has been compiled from, the records in the Recorder's office in Newark, N. J., the extensive New Jersey records in the New York Public Library, the Long Island Historical Library, family records in the possession of some of his descendants, grave stones, the family Bible of Zopher Williams, and such other records as could be found. Particular attention has been given to the line that is descended from Moses Williams, who lived in Union county, New Jersey, and who died about the close of the Revolutionary war.

Matthew Williams sailed from the port of Glasgow, Scotland, in 1635. He spent two years in Watertown, Mass. While there he married a young woman, Elizabeth Conant, who had come from Aberdeen, Scotland, with her parents, on the same ship with him. In 1637 they went to the new settlement, that was being established at Wethersfield, Conn. A daughter, Mary, was born to them. The wife,

Elizabeth, soon died and he married, in the year 1644, a young English woman, Susanna Cole, said to have been a sister of James Cole of Hartford and Wethersfield. Matthew Williams, brickmaker, he was called because he had a brick kiln in Wethersfield. That was only one of his enterprises, however, he was an active man and engaged in various affairs. At one time he went to Barbadoes and had some difficulty in getting back. Later he went to Southampton, Long Island, and probably died there, though his family continued to live in Wethersfield.

There was a great exodus from several towns in Connecticut to Newark, New Jersey, beginning in 1666. Amos Williams, the oldest son of Matthew Williams, retained his property in Wethersfield and died there, but his sons and brothers all went to New Jersey. The sons of Amos and their families lived around Newark and Orange. The families of Matthew Williams, Jr., and his sons lived in Orange. Samuel Williams, the youngest son of Matthew Williams, the ancestor, was the last to go to New Jersey. He went in the year 1680 and lived in Elizabethtown. His descendants became numerous in what is now Union county.

There are two men in the following genealogy, who were undoubtedly descendants of Matthew Williams, but whose parentage has not been found in any record that has been examined. They are, Miles Williams (16) and Moses Williams (32). In his will Benjamin Williams (31) mentions Miles Williams as his kinsman, showing that he was descended from Matthew Williams. Miles Williams, in his will says, in effect, that his father's name was Samuel. There were only two men named Samuel Williams among the descendants of Matthew Williams that were old enough to have been the father of Miles Williams. They are Samuel (4) and Samuel (6). Samuel (4) left a will in which he names his

Jan. 28, 1668, d. 1675; Appliah, b. July 18, 1670; Ezekiah, b. Aug. —, 1672; Thomas, b. Sept. 4, 1674; Ebenezer, b. April —, 1676; Nehemiah, b. Aug. —, 1680, d. Feb. 1684; Patience, b. April —, 1682; Reuhama, b. April 30, 1685.

Hezekiah Doane, m. Hannah; chn. Nehemiah, b. Dec. 17, 1692; Mary, b. Aug. 31, 1694; Ephraim, b. April 1, 1696.

Samuel Doane, m. Martha Hamblen, of Barnstable, Dec. 30, 1696; he d. Aug. 19, 1756; chn. Samuel, b. Oct. 30, 1697; Sarah, b. May 15, 1699; Dinah, b. Dec. 30, 1700; Dorcas, b. June 15, 1703; Solomon, b. Nov. 8, 1705; Simeon, b. Dec. 1, 1708.

Bennaiah Dunham, m. Elisabeth Tilson, Oct. 25, 1660; chn. Edman, b. July 25, 1661; John, b. Aug. 22, 1663, d. Sept. 6, 1663; Elisabeth, b. Nov. 20, 1664, d. Dec. 31, 1667; Hannah, b. June 4, 1666, d. Dec. 25, 1667; Beniamin, b. Oct. 28, 1667.

John Freeman, m. Sarah Merrick, Dec. 18, 1672; chn. John, b. Sept. 3, 1674; Sarah, b. Sept. —, 1676; John, b. July —, 1678; Rebecca, b. Jan. 28, 1680; Nathaniel, b. March 17, 1682–3; Benjamin, b. July —, 1685; Marcy, b. Aug. 3, 1687.

Thomas Freeman, m. Rebecca Sparrow, Dec. 31, 1673; chn. Mercy, b. Oct. —, 1674; Thomas, b. Oct. 11, 1676; Jonathan, b. Nov. 11, 1678; Edmond, b. Oct. 11, 1680; Joseph, b. Feb. 11, 1682; Joshua, b. March 7, 1684–5; Hannah, b. Sept. 28, 1687; Prence, b. Jan. 3, 1689; Hatsall, b. March 27, 1691.

Samuel Freeman, m. Mercy Southern, May 12, 1658; chn. Apphia, b. Dec. 11, 1657, d. Feb. 19, 1660; Samuel, b. March 26, 1662; Apphiah, b. Jan. 1, 1666; Constant, b. Mar. 31, 1669; Elisabeth, b. June 26, 1671.

Capt. Samuel Freeman, m. Elisabeth Sparrow, Feb. 5, 1684; he d. Jan. 30, 1742–3; chn. Priscila, b. Oct. 27, 1686; Samuel, b. Sept. 1, 1688. M. 2d wife Bashua; Elisabeth, b. April 19, 1694; Barnabas, b. Jan. 31, 1695–6; Nathaniel, b. May 7, 1698; David, b. Jan. 28, 1699–1700; Elisha, b. Dec. 9, 1701; James, b. Aug. 4, 1704; Enoch, b. May 19, 1706; Simeon, b. Feb. 23, 1707–8; John, b. Jan. 5, 1709–10; Abigail, b. July 10, 1713, d. July 16, 1714; Abigail, b. May 5, 1715.

Nathaniel Freeman, m. Mary, she d. Jan. 29, 1742–3; chn. Abigail, b. Feb. 22, 1692–3; Nathaniel, b. Feb. 11, 1693–4; John, b. June 15, 1696; Mary, b. Oct. 3, 1698; Eliezer, b. April 23, 1701; Liddiah, b. Oct. 14, 1703.

George Godfrie, m.; chn. George, b. Jan. 2, 1662; Samuel, b. Jan. 27, 1664; Moses, b. Jan. 27, 1667; Hannah, b. April 25, 1669; Mary, b. June 2, 1672; Ruth, b. Jan. 1, 1675; Richard, b. June 11, 1677; Jonathan, b. June 24, 1682; Elisabeth, b. Sept. 10, 1688.

Edward Gray, m.; chn. Bennonie, b. March —, 1681.

Richard Higgins, m. Mary Yates, Oct. 1651; chn. Mary, b. Sept. 27, 1652; Eliakim, b. Oct. 20, 1654; Judiah, b. March —, 1656–7; Zera, b. June —, 1658; Thomas, b. Jan. —, 1661; Lidia, b. July —, 1664. By 1st wife; Jonathan, b. New Plymouth, July —, 1637; Benjamin, b. N. Plymouth, June —, 1640.

Richard Higgins, m. Sarah; chn. Joshua, b. Dec. 3, 1695; Elezer, b. Feb. 9, 1696–7; Theophilas, b. May 6, 1698; Jediah, b. Feb. 8, 1699–1700; Zacheus, b. Jan. 11, 1701–2, d. Aug. 22, 1715; Esther, b. Feb. 23, 1703–4; David, b. April 5, 1706; Reuben, b. Jan. 6, 1708–9; Moses, b. March 24, 1710–11; Abigail, b. Aug. 8, 1715.

Ichabod Higgins, m. Melatiah; he d. June 1, 1728; chn. John, b. June 8, 1692; Nathaniel, b. June 1, 1694; Thankful, b. Aug. 24, 1696; Liddia, b. April 13, 1698; Ebenezer, b. April 15, 1701.

X **Jonathan Higgins**, m. Elisabeth Rogers, Jan. 9, 1660; chn. Beriah, b. Sept. 27, 1661; Jonathan, b. Aug. —, 1664; Joseph, b. Feb. 14, 1666; Elisabeth, b. Feb. 11, 1680; Mary, b. Jan. 22, 1682; Rebecca, b. Nov. 30, 1686; James, b. July 22, 1688; Sarah, b. Oct. 18, 1690.

Benjamin Higgins, m. Lidia Bangs, Dec. 24, 1661; chn. Ichabod, b. Nov. 14, 1662; Richard, b. Oct. 15, 1664; John, b. Nov. 20, 1666; Joshua, b. Oct. 1, 1668; Lidia, b. May —, 1670; Isaac, b. Aug. 31, 1672; Benjamin, b. June 14, 1674; Samuel, b. March 7, 1676–7; Benjamin, b. Sept. 15, 1681.

Isaac Higgins, m. Liddiah; chn. Mercy, b. March 20, 1697; Sarah, b. Aug. 3, 1699; Beniamine, b. April 19, 1701; Elkenah, b. Nov. 10, 1703; Rebecca, b. Oct. 10, 1705; Isaac, b. July 3, 1708; Hannah, b. Sept. 11, 1712; Lidia, b. July 3, 1718.

Joseph Harding, m. Bethia Cook, April 4, 1660; chn. Martha, b. Dec. 13, 1662; Mary, b. Aug. 19, 1665; Joseph, b. July 8, 1667; Josiah, b. Aug. 15, 1669; Maziah, b. Nov. 1, 1671; John, b. Oct. 9, 1673, d. June 14, 1697; Nathaniel, b. Dec. 25, 1674; Joshua, b. Feb. 15, 1675; Abiah, b. Jan. 26, 1679; Samuel, b. Sept. 1, 1685.

Mazeiah Harding, m. Hannah; chn. Hannah, b. Feb. 15, 1694; Thomas, b. Nov. 13, 1699; James, b. Nov. 2, 1702; Mary, b. April 2, 1706; Elisabeth, b. April —, 1708; Phebe, b. April —, 1710; Nathan, b. Oct. 29, 1711; Cornelias, b. March 31, 1716–17.

Josiah Harding, m. Hannah; chn. Martha, b. Dec. 23, 1693; Elisabeth, b. Jan. 3, 1695–6; Joshua, b. Oct. 27, 1698; Bethia, b. April 9, 1701; Josiah, b. March 7, 1703–4; Mary, b. Sept. 15, 1707; Jesse, b. March 26, 1709; Ebenezer, b. July 20, 1712; Bethia, b. May 12, 1716.

[*To be continued.*]

the Pastoral Care of Elder Richard Chase and we Con-
scienciously Believe him to Be of our Perswasion Octr
31. 1760.
Richard Chase, William Smith Committe
By order of st Church
A True Copy of the Certificate Attest
Isaac Hinckly Jr Town C

James Smith and Hannah his wife their Children
Their Son Elisha Born ye 24th of Septr 1759.
Daughter Elizabeth Born April ye 10th 1762.
their Son John Born August ye 20th 1766.
their Daughter Jemimah born April ye 5th 1769.
their Son Peter Born July 2d 1771.
their Daughter Rebeccah born February ye 7th 1774
their Son Ebenezer Born July ye 4th 1764
Nathaniel Jenkens and Mariah his Wife their Children
Born
their Daughter Olive Born May 24th 1752.
their Son Eli Born March ye 2d 1755
their Son Nathaniel Born Octr 22 1758
their Son Alvin Born February 27 1761
their Daughter Temperance Born February ye 7th 1763.
a Still Born Son May 18th 1769

The Births of the Children of Thomas Dimock & Elizabeth
his wife
Charles Dimock their Son Born December ye 10th 1756
their Daughter Hannah born July ye 21st 1758
their Son John born June 16th 1764.

Benjamin Childs Rebecca his wife their Children Born
their Son Thomas Born Sept 25th 1752.
their Son Isaac Born February 10th 1755.
their Daughter Rebecca Born March 9th 1759

216 The following is a List of Sundry Persons having
Lodged their Certificates that they were Baptists as
pr the Certificates here Transcribed Viz.

Massachusetts Bay October 10. 1760.
These may Certifie all whome it may Concern that
we the Subscribers of the Baptist Church Partly of
Yarmoth & Partly of Harwich under the Pastoral Care
of Elder Richard Chase do Conscientiously Believe
John Ewer of Barnstable to be of our Perswasion
and that he usually and frequently as Providence
opens the way attends our Meeting on Lords Days
Richard Chase, Seth Clark Comtee in Behalf
of the Church
a True Copy of the Certificate
Attest Isaac Hinckly Jr Town Clerk

Massachusetts Bay Octr 10. 1760.
These may Certifie all whom it may Concern that
we the Subscribers of the Baptist Church Partly of
Yarmoth and Partly of Harwich under the Pastoral
Care of Elder Richard Chase Do Conscienciously
Believe Lazarus Covell of Barnstable to be of our
Perswasion and that he usually and frequently
as Providence opens the way attends our Meet-
ings Richard Chase, Seth Clark Committe
in Behalf of the Church
A True Copy of the Certificate.
Attest Isaac Hinckly Jr Town Cler

Massachusetts Bay Octr 10. 1760.
These may Certifie all whom it may Concern
that we the Subscribers of the Baptist Church
Partly of Yarmoth and Partly of Harwich under
the Pastorall Care of Elder Richard Chase Do
Concienciously Believe Joseph Blossom of Barnstable
to be of our Perswasion and that he usually and
frequently as Providence opens the way attends
our Meeting on Lords Days.
Richard Chase, Seth Clark Committe
in Behalf of the Church

Timothy Parker + Rachel Gorham Feb 12, 1761
John Hinckly + Thankful Lumbert jr. Feb. 19, 1761
Jabez Pearse + Hannah Pearse March 26, 1761
Lemuel Pearse + Patience Phiney April 20, 1761
Samuel Baker + Martha Lothrop April 30. 1761
Isaac Hinckly Jr Town Clerk Transmitted to the County Clerk July 20, 1761.
Daniel Davis + Mehetable Sturges July 7. 1761
Nathaniel Hinckly + Joanna Lewis Octo.r 13, 1761
Jabez Wilder of Hyngham + Sarah Crocker Octo.r 22, 1761
Timothy Hamblen + Mary Hallet Nov 22, 1761
Ambrose Casley + Mercy Lewis Dec.r 3, 1761
Eleazer Scudder + Mary Lewis March 15, 1762
Simeon Jenkens + Hodiah Hinckley March 25, 1762
Moses Shaw + Anna Phinney March 26, 1762
John Casley + Rebecca Page May 13, 1762
Jonathan Lothrop + Eunice Cobb June 27, 1762
Isaac Bacon + Alice Taylor Oct.r 29. 1762
Joseph Jenkens + Remember Stewart Dec.r 9. 1762
Nathan Jenkens + Rachel Howland Dec.r 9. 1762
Adino Hinckley + Mercy Otis Dec.r 16. 1762
Nero Negro + Pegg Mingo Jan.y 27. 1763
Micah Humfrey + Elizabeth Davis April 22. 7763
Thomas Palmer + Elizabeth Thacher May 26. 1763
James Coleman Jr + Anna Lumber June 28. 1763
Transmitted to the Clerk of the Sessions Jan.y 1. 1764.

Marriages Solemnized By Judah Thatcher Justice of the Peace
Josiah Smith + Deliverance Howes June 29 1761.
Isaac Ham + Elizabeth Amos Indians March 16, 1761.

214 Marriages Solemnized By Nymphas Marston Esq.r
Silas Lovell and Charity Fuller August 7th 1760
Prince Lothrop and Martha Barrett Oct.r 23 1760
Elijah Bliss and Sarah Stewart January 25th 1761.
Samuel Isham + Lydia Goodspeed Feb.y 5 1761
Isaac Hinckly Town Clerk Transmitted to the County Clerk July 20, 1761.

Nathaniel Adams + Thankful Chadwick of Falmouth April 9. 1761
Shobal Hamblen + Sarah Crocker July 16, 1761
Reuben Fish and Mary Meigs both of Sandwich Dec.r 17
William Goodspeed of Barnstable + Mercy Meigs of Sandwich March 25th 1762
Mathias Smith of Barnstable + Hannah Fuller of Sandwich May 23, 1762
Joshua Lumbert Jr + Hannah Fuller Decem.r 23, 1762
Transmitted to the Clerk of the Sessions January 1, 1764

Marriages By Nymphas Marston Esq.r
Benjamin Smith + Martha Bursley ye 4th of Nov.r 1762
Josiah Goodspeed and Jemima Blossom the 30th of April 1764
Jesse Covel + Priscilla Ellis the 29th of Nov.r 1764
Barnabas Crocker + Ann Smith both of Barnstable March 24th 1765
Nye Jones and Deborah Crocker both of Barnstable May ye 2d 1765
Transmitted To ye Cler of ye Sessions Jan.y ye 28th 1766 pr Edw.d Bacon Town Clerk

The Children of Benjamin Smith and Martha His wife
their Son Joseph Smith Born August ye 10th 1763
their Son Benjamin Smith Born March ye 2d 1765
their Son Timothy born January 15th 1767
their Daughter Susannah born July 14th 1769

Daniel Davis + Mehet[illegible] his Second Wife their Children Born
their Son Daniel Born May 8th 1762

215 Province of the Massachusetts Bay
These may Certify all whom it may Concern that Ebenezer Wood of Barnstable frequents the Publick worship of God on Lords Day with the Baptist Church of Christ In Harwich and Yarmouth under

The Children of Joseph Smith jur and Reliance his Wife
Viz. Ephriam born August 16th 1720.
Ann Smith born May 15th 1722.
Manasseh Manasseh Smith born February 26th 1723/4. In the old book.
his Daughter Lydia born the 17th August 1714
his Daughter Abigail born 21st July 1716.
his son Joseph Born 31st July 1718.
his Wife reliance Died 4th May 1724 Aged 30th years
his Daughter Sarah Born of Sarah his Second Wife
January 22d 1727/8.
Joseph Smith Departed this Life the 20th Septr 1728.

James Otis and Mary Allyn Married by Mr Elisha Williams
of Wethersfield May the 14th 1724
Their son James Born 5th Febry 1724/5
ye son Joseph born March 6th 1725/6
Mercy 14 Septr 1728
Mary 9 Sept 1730
Hannah 31 July 1732
Nathaniel 7 July 1734
and Died 13 January following.
Martha Otis born 9 of Octor 1736.
Died Novr 25 following.
Abigail Otis born 30 of June 1738.
Died 31 of July 1738.
Their Daughter Elizabeth Otis born 1 Sept 1739.
ye Son Saml Allen Otis born Nov 24 1740
Sarah Otis born ye 11 of April 1742
& Died 5 of May 1742
Nathl Otis born ye 9 of April 1743
& Died ye 30 of April 1743

The Children of Samuel Dimmock and Hannah his Wife
Their Daughter Mehitable born the 25th Day of April 1725
Samuel Octor 17: 1726 Monday Sabbath
Hannah Novr 26: 1728 Tuesday
Shobal Jan: 31: 1731 Sabbath
Joseph Feb: 19 1733 Monday

their 2d Daughter Mehitable born Monday Septr 29: 1735
Their Son Daniel Dimmock born Sabbath Day May 28: 1738

318 Their Children born of James Allin and Susanah Lewes
Married by Col. John Otis July 24th 1712
Their Daughter Elizabeth Borne 8th day of June 1713
Their Daughter Susanah Born 18th Day of Septr 1715
Their Daughter Anne Born 1st Day of Janry 1717/18
Their Son Thomas Born 8th Day of Novr 1719
Their Daughter Hannah Born 15th Day of Decr 1721
Their Daughter Deborah Born 24th Day of Novr 1723
Their Daughter Abigail Born 7th Day of June 1725
Their Daughter Mary Born 26th day of March 1727
Their son James Born 1st day of March 1728/9
Their Daughter Sarah Born 21 Day of December 1730
their Daughter Martha Born April 24th 1733
their Daughter Olive born 18th of Decemr 1735
their Daughter Martha Died in her 4th year June 21 1736

The Children of Jeremiah Bacon and Abigail his Wife
born Viz
Prince born 5th June 1720
Jeremiah Born the 4th January 1723/4

William Green and Desire Green their Children Born Viz.
his son Warren born June 4th 1712
Desire born October the 24th 1718
son William Born July 17th 1721
Daughter Sarah Born December 27th 1723
his son Jno born April 12th 1726
Their son James born Septr 19th 1728

James Lovewell and Alice his wife
their son Simeon born March 12th 1722
Abigail born Septr 17th 1724

Ebenezer Skinner & Rebekah his Wife
Their Daughter Sarah born May 11th 1732
Their Son Jonathan born September 14 1733

Levi the Son of Samuel Bump Jur + Sarah his Wife
born March 17 1734/5.
Sarah ye Wife of Sd Samuel Deceased April 10th 1736.

The Children of Ensign Dimock + Abigail his Wife
son Thomas Born Octor 29th 1732.
Mehitable April 12 1735.
his Son Joseph Dimock born July 12: 1740.

The Children of Matthias Smith + Hannah his Wife
Their Daughter Mary born March 26th 1731.
Hannah Born Octor 4th 1732.
Bethiah Born Aug: 10 1734.
Huldah born August 9 1736.
their Son Matthias born 28 Decem 1738.
Their Daughter Anne born Octor 15 1740.
Their Son Samuel Smith born Novr 14 1743.
Their Daughter Lydia Smith Aug: 13 1745.
Their Daughter Abigail Smith born July 16 1747.
Their son Benjamin Smith born June 5 1760.

335 Persons Married by The Revd Joseph Green.
Mr John Davis + Mrs Abigail Otis Feb: 5 1729/30
Stephen Davis + Desire Lewes March 12 1729/30
Thomas Hawes of Yarmouth Thankful Gorham of
Barnstable July 2nd 1730.
Antipas Lewes of Yarmouth + Martha Pearce of this
Town Married by Esqr Shobal Baxter Octor 18 1730
John Lumbert + Thankfull Revis both of This
Town Married 10th of March AD 1730/31 by Esq Shobal
Baxter.
Dr. Cornelius Bennet + Mrs Ruth Gorham Jan 12
1731/2. by Esqr Baxter.

Jonathan Pitcher and Ruth his Wife
their Son abner Born Decemr ye 25th. 1761.
Their Son Jonathan Born September ye 10th 1764
Their Son Stephen Born August ye 21st. 1767.
Their Daughter Ruth born April ye 29 1771.

By his Second wife Hannah
Mary born Jany 4 1778.
their Son Reuben Born December 1-1781.

Isaac Davis + Hannah his wife
their Son Isaac Born ye 29th of Decr 1764.

Mr Jonathan Pitcher and Hannah his Second Wife
their Son Joseph born March 29th 1780.
Their Son Abner born August ye 22d 1783.
Their Son Ezra born March 20th 1786.
their Son Samuel born March 23d 1789.
their Daughter Mercy born June 9th 1791.

Samuel Phinny Jur + Hannah his Wife
Their Daughter Susannah born Jan 15 1730/1.
Their son Nathaniel born Decemr 10 1733.
Their son Peter May 31 1737.
Their son William Phinny Born May 14 1740.
Their Daughter Hannah born Novr 29 1745.

336 Josiah Morton Jur of Plymouth + Melatiah Phiney of
Barnstable were maried May 18 1732 p Ezra Bourn
Justice of Peace Recorded.
+ July 28 1743 Mr Joseph Bourn + Hannah Fuller of
Barnstable were married by Ezra Bourn Esqr.
Dr. Joseph Howland + Mariah Crocker May 16 1745 p Ezra
Bourn Esqr. Recorded.
Thomas Ames + Mehitable Fuller Octor 30 1746.
Elnathan Lewes of Yarmouth + Priscilla Pearce of this
Town Married Octor 16 1735. p Shobal Baxter
Justice of the peace.

Southworth Samson + Jedida his wife their Children
their Son William Born January ye 24th 1759.
their Daughter Mary Born Decr 20th 1761.
Sally born. Died January 31st 1836.

Their Son Ebenezer Born August 13 1731
Sylvanus born Feb. 18 1734/5
Their son Benny born January 23: 1736/7
Their Daughter Rebecca born April 2 1739
Their son Sylvanus July 21: 1741

Samuel Linnel & Hannah his Wife their Children born Viz.
Elizabeth Octo^r 8th 1726.
Hannah Feb^ry 1st 1728.
Abigail January 14th 1730
Samuel April 9th 1733.
John Linnel born Nov: 10 1735.
Their Daughter Bethiah Linnel born April 27. 1744

John Howland Jun^r and Alice his Wife
their Daughter Desire Born June 15 1732
Susannah 22 Decem^r 1734
David & Jonathan Twins born August 8th 1737
their Daughter Deborah born October 25 1739

The Children of David Smith & Sarah his Wife
ye son Benjamin Smith born Octo^r 7 1736.
their son Ebenezer Born May 9 1737
ye son Ebenezer Deceased Sept 20 1737.
Their son Joseph Smith born 16 July 1740.
Their Daughter Susannah Smith born Nov^r 23 1743.

309 Persons Married by ye Rev^d Mr Joseph Green
Lachfield West of Yarmouth & Ruth Jenkins May 7th 1729
John Barlow of Sandwich & Abigail Hamlin Aug: 27 1730
James Haddaway & Bethiah Lumbart Octo^r 1st 1730
John Sturges & Susannah Lothrop Nov^r 12 1730
Lot Grey of Harwich & Jane Otis Jan 7th 1730/1
Paul Abraham & Amy Moses Indians Jan 21st 1730/1
Jacob Hamlin & Content Hamlin Aug: 18th 1731
Thomas Phinney & Mariah Lumbart Nov^r 1731
Mr John Gorham Jun^r & Mrs Elizabeth Allyn March 9th 1731/2
James Lothrop & Patience Coleman July 2d 1732
Isaac Lewes & Experience Hamlin Sept. 13th 1732

Jonathan Sturges & Sarah Baker Octo^r 26th 1732
John Lovel & Bethiah Pearce Nov^r 14 1732
Mr David Gorham & Mrs Abigail Sturges August 5th 1733
Ebenezer Taylor & Mary Lewes August 16th 1733
Matthias Gorham of Yarmouth & Mary Davis Nov^r 1st 1733.
John Stephens & Sarah Attaquin of Marshpee Nov^r 8th 1733.
Jesse Cob & Thankful Baker Jan 1st 1733
Theophilus Bain & Hannah Bacon Jan 15 1733/4
Ebenezer Bacon & Lydia Lothrop Jan 17th 1733/4
Shobal Harris & Mary Covet Jan 17th 1733/4
Joseph Studley of Yarmouth & Experience Cam Sep 26 1734
Mr Stephen Clap of Situate & Mrs Mary Gorham Oct 24 1734
John Linnel Jun & Mercy Phinny Nov^r 28th 1734
John Cullis & Lydia Pierce Jan^y 1st 1734/5
Recorded in ye County
Benjamin Thacher of Yarmouth & Hannah Lumbart Jan^ry 30 1734
Gimney Toby & Desire Attaquin Indians &c July 22 1735
Joseph Bangs Harwich & Thankful Hamlin Sep: 18 1735
Sam^el Linnel & Bethiah Bain Decem^r 11th 1735
Luke Linkhorn of Situate & Lydia Lorins March 11 1735
John Davis Jun^r & Anna Allin March 25 1735/6
Zaccheus Hamlin and Mary Lumbart July 29 1736
John Coleman & Reliance Cob Aug 5 1736
Thomas Lothrop & Mary Parker Sept 16 1736
Edmund Freeman Harwich & Martha Otis Sept 30 1736
Ephraim Lewes & Sarah Hamlin Octo^r 7 1736
Jabez Linnel & Sarah Bacon Nov^r 11 1736
Hezekiah Lumbart & Jemima Lumbart Nov 25 1736
Adam Jenkins & Patience Joel Decem^r 10 1736
David Hawes Elizabeth Cob March 10 1736
John Hall Yarmouth & Thankful Lewes April 14 1737
ye 16 Last Entred County Record July 1737

310 By ye Rev^d Mr Joseph Green
Solomon Lumbart & Sarah Lumbart Married July 7 1737
Jonathan Lewes & Elizabeth Cob Octo^r 13 1737
Francis Josiah & Desire Jochuit March 30 1738
Recorded In ye County

Ebenezer born June 17 1724
Josiah born March 28 1726
David Feb 5 1727
Hannah May 9th 1730 & Died 9 August following
Jonathan July 1 1731
Nathaniel Sept 17 1733
Benjamin July 29 1736

The Children of William Barret & Sarah his Wife
ye Son Samuel born August 31 1724
Daughter Experience born May 15 1727
Mary born May 5 1729
Nathaniel born Sept 4 1732

Chillingsworth Foster & Mercy Foster
ye Daughter Mercy born May 2 1705
his Son Chillingsworth [illegible] 1707

Solomon Sturges & Abigail his Wife
Their Daughter Mercy Sturges Sept 3 1705
Their son Samll Sturges born [illegible] 1707
Their Daughter Abigail Sturgis born [illegible] 1707 See page 350

Jonathan Sturges Sarah his Wife
Daughter Mary born Sept 7 1705
son Samuel born May 27 170[illegible]

Nathll [illegible] son to Samuel [illegible] born April 27 174[illegible]

David Gorham & Abigail his Wife
Their son David born August 24 1735
Their Daughter Elizabeth August 22d 1737
Their son Edward Gorham born [illegible] 20 1739
Their Daughter Lydia born May 30 1741
Their son William Gorham born July 2d 1743
Their son Shobal Gorham born Febry 3rd 1745
Died Decemr 22 174
Their son Benjamin Gorham born Febry 25th 1747

Abigail Gorham ye Daughter born March 5 1749
Their Son Shobal born Feby ye 18th 1751/2
their Daughter Mary born May ye 21st 1754

David Smith & Sarah his Wife
ye Son Benjamin born Octor 7th 1736
ye Son Ebenezer born May 9 1739
Died 20 Sept following
ye son Joseph July 6 1740

Nathll Bower & Fear his Wife
Their Daughter Elizabeth born July 31 1737
Their Daughter Abigail born Decemr 24 1740
& Died April 29 1741
Their second Daughter Abigail born Septr 2 1742
Their Daughter Hannah born Octr 16 1744
Their son Nathaniel Bower born June 5 174[illegible]

Nathaniel Cob & Susannah his Wife
Their Son Thomas Cob born December 1 1739
Their Son Eben Cob born Novr 9 1741
Their Son Samll Cob born Novr [illegible] 1744

Nathaniel Cob & Susannah Bacon Married Decr 14 1738

The Children of Joseph Blossom Junr
his Daughter Lydia Blossom born March 4 1729
Son Thomas Blossom born Feb 9 1731
Sarah Blossom born Octor 14 1734
Mary Blossom born Sept 14 1736

Ebenezer Goodspeed 3d & Elizabeth his Wife
Their Daughter Thankful born March 10 1736
Martha 7 Feb 1738
Their son Edward June 5th 1741
their Son Joseph born Octor 15th 1743
their Son Rufus born January 1st 1749
their Son Silas born January 27th 1751

Family Record - Continued

Parker.		David	366 1733/4	400
		Elisha	371 1761	
		Samuel	377 1753	
Peirce.		Joseph	383 1759	
Phiney		Jabez	352 1733	
	Jr	John	376 1761	
		Seth	315 1749	
Phinney		Barnabas	364 1746	
		David	335 1755	
		Ebenezer	[illegible] 1752	
		Eli	391 1754	
	Jr	Samuel	402 1739/41	
		Thomas	355 1766/7	
		Zacheus	382 1744	
Pitcher		Jonathan	400 1761	402 "
		Joseph	378 1760	
Russel.		John	300 1747	349
		John	314 1757	
Russell		John	395 1760	
		Jonathan	314 1765/6	(Son Jonathan)
		Joseph	395 1768/9	
		Moody	371 1764	
Samson.		Southworth	403 1757	
Sanderson.		John	331 1748	
Scudder.		Ebenezer	[illegible] 1761	

Family Record - Continued

Scudder.		Ebenezer	[illegible] 1766	
	Jr.	John	402 1715	
		Josiah	[illegible] 1752	
Smalley.		Daniel	395 1755	
Smith.		Benjamin	375 1763	
		Daniel	371 1766	
		David	416 1736	411 "
		Ignatius	371 1755	
		James	376 1759	
		James	374 1764	
	Jr	Joseph	356 1760	
		Matthias	408 1731	
Steward		Silvanus	355 1757	
Stuart		James	391 1769	
Sturges.		John	395 1769/70	
		John	395 1737	
		Jonathan	410 1733	
		Moses	300 1745	
		Nathaniel	308 1735	
		Solomon	350 1735	410 "
Sturgis	Jr	Samuel	314 1757	Samuel Jr 391 1755
	Jr.	Thomas	395 1745	
Tayler.		Abraham	360 1709	
		Christopher	384 1757	
		Ebenezer	342 1737	
	Jr.	Ebenezer	384 1747	
		Isaac	382 1746	

✓275 ✓276

378
406✓
411✓
379
380✓
402✓

Publishments of Marriages.

Smith	Rebekah	306/1747	Studley	Joseph	431/1763
	Richard	429/1734			
	Sarah	467/1745	Sturges	Abigail	285/1758
	Susanna	287/1766		Mrs. Abigail	404/1746
	Thankful	304/1754		Dinah	430/1764
				Elizabeth	307/1752
Snow	Elizabeth	432/1736		Elizabeth	431/1735/6
	Hannah	287/1766		Jno.	433/1738
	Martha	254/1763		John	424/1733/4
	Mary	266/1765		John	311/1754
	Wid. Mary	491/1735		John	400/1730
				Jonathan	433/1732
Sparrow	Richard	254/1763		Mary	304/1754
				Mary	307/1752
Spooner	Jane	310/1750		Mrs. Mary	418/1740
				Mehetable	278/1761
Stetson	Thomas	255/1764		Mehitable	414/1740
				Melatiah	274/1757
Steward	Bruce	1752		Moses	414/1748
				Nathaniel	425/1734
Stewart	Daniel	431/1726		Rebecca	308/1753
	James	432/1705		Jr. Samuel	284/1763
	Mehitable	430/1730		Sarah	310/1751
	Remember	280/1760		Solomon	423/1738
	Sarah	216/1760		Susannah	431/1735
				Susannah	432/1736
Stone	Keziah	285/1757		Thomas	415/1744
	Jr. Nathaniel	414/1740			
			Sturges	Mrs. Abigail	424/1733
Stuart	Desire	277/1756		Mrs. Hannah	277/1756
	Mrs. Mary	277/1756		Jonathan	266/1764
	Meloy	336/1747		Jr. Samuel	300/1756 301/54
	Seth	277/1756		Sarah	277/1757
	Seth	310/1750			
	Sylvanus	222/1756	Sussex	(negro)	325/1746
Stutesley	Joseph	404/1735	Swift	James	414/1746

Publishments of Marriages.

Symonds	Phillip	430/1730	Thacher	Lucretia	4??/1763
				Martha	2??/1768
				Peter	4??/1734
Tamar	(Servt. Thos Sturges)	415/1744		Rowland	4??/1745
				Sarah	432/1737
Tayler	Christopher	276/1766		Temperance	402/1734
	Christopher	277/1756		Thankfull	2??/1765
	Deborah	316/1750		Mrs. Thankful	306/1747
	Ebenezer	367/1744			
	Ebenezer	433/1738	Thatcher	Lott	285/1757
	Enoch	310/1750		Mary	311/1751
	Hannah	301/1741		Mehy	433/1752
	Isaac	416/1744	Thom.	negro	277/1756
	James	422/1731/2			
	Martha	285/1758	Thomas	Abel	4??/1737
	Jr. Mary	311/1751		Anna	2??/1763
	Prince	304/1747		Bethiah	431/1765
	Susanna	277/1760		Ebenezer	4??/1736
	William	415/1743		Joseph	308/1750
				Mary	434/1733
Taylor	Abigail	432/1720/1		William	310/1757
	Alice	281/1762		Thomas	311/1751
	Mary	266/1765		Zuriah	277/1761
	Phebe	255/1764			
	Rebecca	425/1734	Thorp	Joseph	417/1740
	Rebeckah	433/1738			
	Sarah	433/1746	Tobyor Tobey	Abigail	423/1731
				Tammy	485/1784
Thacher	Abigail	254/1763		James	304/1754
	Benjamin	424/1734		Jane	281/1762
	Mrs. Desire	415/1743		Jean	417/1740
	Elisha	277/1754		Joseph	285/1758
	Elizabeth	254/1763		Mehetable	285/1758
	Elizabeth	266/1765		Mercy	306/1747
	Geo	404/1755		Rebecca	307/1753
	Jr. John	404/1734		Relience	404/1733
	Lott	430/1730		Samuel	4??/1758

	House Lotts	fourth Division		House Lotts	fourth Division
Leut Daniel Brown	1	52	Ebnezus Wilcoks	38	30
Israell Meeds for ye	2	33	Mr Morton	39	4
Heirs of John Meeds	3	10	Jeremiah Kineman	40	21
Corl David Whitny	4	41	Joshua Smith	41	17
John Holbord	5	22	Nickalus Ayrault	42	1
Mr Ebnezr Mills	6	37	Capt Robbins	43	28
Simon Lotrop	7	58	John Hoken	44	43
Simon Lotrop	8	46	Thomas Brown	45	48
the Heirs of Capt John Lee	9	51	Leut Brown & Mr Meaker	46	32
Medad Pumry	10	66	John Stillman	47	15
[illegible] Kirkmay	11	57	Mr Jacob Brown	48	5
Daniel Brown	12	45	Jacob Brown	49	14
John Canfield	13	11	John Stillman	50	8
[illegible] & Mr Meker	14	64	Corln David Whitny	51	40
[illegible] John Holden	15	18	Samull Bishopp	52	50
[illegible] Meaker	16	70	Samull Bishopp	53	19
[illegible]	17	36	Judah Holcomb	54	42
[illegible] Manby	18	6	Samull Bishopp	55	25
[illegible] Bishopp	19	55	Sr Daniel Brown	56	13
[illegible]	20	26	John Hapgood	57	39
[illegible]	21	35	Leut Daniel Brown	58	16
[illegible] Morton	22	20	John Canfield	59	56
[illegible] Brown	23	59	Mr Harrices Heirs	60	34
[illegible] Goodin	24	31	Israel Woodward	61	2
Nathll Felps	25	7	~~[illegible]~~	62	44
Samll Bishopp	26	24	John Jones	63	63
Thomas Hubbord	27	62	John Lees heirs Phinas Brown	64	47
Thomas Hobbord	28	29	Samull Bishopp	65	60
Mr Mills	29	23	Stephen Goodin	66	61
Nickalus Ayroll	30	53	Dean Samll Smith	67	9
Daniel Bishopp	31	27	first ministers Lot		12
Thomas Denney	32	49	2 ministers Lot		69
Jeremiah Kingman	33	54	School		67
Samll Wolcot	34	65			
Leut Daniel Brown	35	68			
Nathll Bozworth	36	38			
Solomon [illegible]	37	3			

mpt of the Charge of Layingout the
Devision of upland In 1708 — — — —
niel Brown — 19 Days att 4/ pr Day 3—16—00
manly 21 Days att 4/ pr Day — — — 4—4—00
Meaker 18 Days att 4/ pr Day — — — 3—12—00
Brown 16 Days att 4/ pr Day — — — 3—04—

s Denney 24 Days att 5/9 pr Day — 6—18—
ling the Plan & Returneing — — — 1—10—
Brown 15 Days att 5/4 pr Day — — 4—00—
mbelating or Renewing the town
ree Days & a Piece — — — — — 0—12—

niel Smith 5 Days att 2/6 pr Day — — 0—12—6
Dodge 5 Days att 2/6 pr Day — — 0—12—5
Smith 12 Days att 2/6 pr Day — — 1—10—
es Gleason 6 Days — — — — — 0—15—
Smith 4 Days — — — — — 0—10—
Harmon 2 Days & half — — — — 0—06—3
Chirch one Day — — — — 0—02—6
Brindle 2 Days — — — — — 0—05—
lears 2 Days — — — — — 0—05—
Bishop 2 Days — — — — — 0—05—
l Brown for Hands 10 Days & half — 1—06—3
nly
1 Days — — — — — — 1—07—6
n Smith 1 Day — — — — — 0—2—6
[illegible] 1 Day — — — — — 0—2—6

ment of the Commettee Survayers
or &c — — — — — — — 8—16—11
manly to Keeping his horse — — — 0—3—
Brown for Bording himself & horse 0—15—
aker Bording himself & horse — — 0—15—
Brown for Ditt & Keeping the Commett
e — — — — — — — — — 1—4—
manly one Day view Bad Lots — — — 0—4
47—4—5
try attest John Stillmen Clark

(90)

	House Lot	3 Divis:
Daniel Brown	1	16
J[illegible]el meeds [illegible] of [illegible] meeds	2	6
[illegible] Smith	3	42
Jethro Whit—	4	49
Capt. Denney —	5	24
Mr. Mills —	6	10
Simon Lothrop	7	1
Dito —	8	67
the Heirs of Capt Lee	9	14
Medad Pomry —	10	5
Hez: May Jr	11	36
Lieut Daniel Brown	12	27
ge Tayler — —	13	46
Nath. Jones	14	65
Jabez Holden	15	55
Lieut Daniel Brown	16	60
Jonathan Camp —	17	30
Wm. manly —	18	19
Heirs of Daniel Camp	19	61
John Herwood	20	40
Mr Mills — —	21	28
Simon Coe	22	22
Lieut Brown —	23	7
Stephen Good[illegible]	24	34
Lieut Brown	25	31
Samuell Bishop	26	26
Thomas Hubbard	27	38
Dito — —	28	4
Mr Mills —	29	56
Nicholas Ayrault	30	13
Daniel Bishop	31	3
Dito — — —	32	18
Thomas Denny	33	69
Lieut Daniel Brown	34	23
Lieut Daniel Brown	35	50
Benjm Meeker —	36	37
Solomon Lang[illegible]	37	48
Elez Wright — —	38	17
Thomas ~~[illegible]~~ Ham — —	39	59
Jeremiah [illegible]	40	29
Joshua Smith —	41	63
Jacob Johnson	42	12
John Herwood	43	70

	House Lot	3 Divis:
Daniel Brown for Elnez[illegible]	44	57
Daniel Brown for Thom Bem[illegible]	45	15
Nathaniell Jones — —	46	21
Peter Herwood — —	47	20
Jacob Brown — — —	48	8
Jacob Brown — — —	49	11
John Herwood Esqr — —	50	58
David Whitney — —	51	54
Samuell Bishop Jr — —	52	41
Samuell Bishop Jr — —	53	43
Leut Daniel Brown —	54	35
the Heirs of Dan Camp	55	32
Leut Daniel Brown —	56	52
the widdow Haygood — —	57	45
Leut Daniel Brown — —	58	39
Daniel Stewart — —	59	25
~~Daniel~~ Mr Harris Heirs	[illegible]	47
Israel woodward — —	61	62
John Jones — —	62	53
the Heirs of Capt Lee	63	47
Jesse Kile — — —	64	2
the Heirs of Daniel Camp	65	9
Steph Goodwin — —	66	31
Cornelius Jones — —	67	64
— — —	68	—
— — —	69	
— — —	70	—
the first minsters Lot — —		66
the Second — — — —		68
the School — — — —		33

~~y~~ Place ~~&~~ the following Vots were Pa
iel Bozworth & John Stillman an
m^tt^ to Recon & Settle accounts with m^r^
Treasurer — — — — — —
l Brown Jr Be allowed Eaight Pounds mony
reasury for his Past Servise as Treasurer
Nathaniel Bozworth John Stillman
Com^tt^ to Recon & Settle with those that
the Propriators
e Money Be not Paid in to the Propriat
D Treasurer hath Receive^d^ Nots Before the
st he Lodge them forthwith in him —
ors to Sew & Colect Directly — —
Chose Collecttor for the Propriators
an Be Paid two Pounds five Shillings & 6
ators Treasury for 6 Gallons & 2 Quarts
man att the meetinghouse — — —
accounts that have Been heretofore
allowed Be Paid out of the Propriators
M^r^ Joshua Smith & Elisha Kilborn &
veyors for the Propriators ———
n ajorned to the 19^th^ Day of March next
att this Place — — —
t att time & Place ———
Brown Sargant Robin harmon Be
Six Pence Eatch for Servise for the Pro
ts with Deacon Saml^ll^ Smith [illegible] treasur
Bozworth John Stillman ~~&~~ ~~Elisha~~ Kilborn
Eatch for Reconing & Settling accoun
Brown Jr Present treasurer
Sargant Nathan^ll^ Bozworth Moderator
n Propriators Clark — —

	House Lots	Fifth Division
Elisha Kilborn	1	23
the Hears of John Meads	2	5
Kephas Smith	3	8
Corn^ll^ David Whitny	4	22
John Pickit	5	67
M^r^ Ebenezr Mills	6	30
Cor^ll^ Simon Lotrop	7	14
Ditto	8	35
the Hares of Cap^t^ John Lee	9	16
Medad Pumroy	10	70
Deacon Hezekiah May	11	19
Ezekiel thomas	12	12
John Canfield	13	59
Eligah Kent	14	56
Jabez Holding	15	55
Benjaman Meaker	16	15
Wait Wells	17	20
thomas Brown	18	65
Cap^t^ Saml^ll^ Bishop	19	3
Cap^t^ Jonathan Robbins	20	39
M^r^ Ebenezr Mills	21	42
John Morton	22	60
Elisha Kilborn	23	24
Stephen Goodwin	24	66
Nathan^ll^ Phelps	25	34
Cap^t^ Saml^ll^ Bishop	26	63
thomas Hulbord Esq^r^	27	44
Ditto	28	41
M^r^ Ebenezr Mills	29	31
Cap^t^ Nickalos Ayrault	30	46
Cap^t^ Saml^ll^ Bishop	31	62
thomas Denney	32	9
Jeremiah Kinsman	33	51
Saml^ll^ Woolcot	34	4
Cap^t^ Daniel Brown Esq^r^	35	27
Samphere & Bushnail	37	48
Nathan^ll^ Bozworth	36	43
Ebenezer Wilcox and Abel Willcox	38	58
John morton	39	68
Jeremiah Kinsman	40	52

	House Lots	Fifth Division
Joshua Smith	41	69
Nichalos Ayrault	42	49
Cap^t^ Jonathan Robbins	43	40
John Stocking	44	57
John Morton	45	33
Eligah Kent	46	54
John Stillman	47	1
Hezekiah Sumnor	48	6
David Demmig	49	28
Jonathan Whaply	50	21
Corn^ll^ David Whitney	51	50
the Hares of Ephraim Sprague Dece^d^	52	36
Ditto	53	[illegible]
Judath Holcom Esq^r^	54	[illegible]
Cap^t^ Saml^a^ Bishop	55	[illegible]
Elisha Kilborn	56	[illegible]
Cap^t^ Jonathan Robbins	[illegible]	[illegible]
Daniel Brown Esq^r^	[illegible]	[illegible]
John Canfield	[illegible]	[illegible]
M^r^ Harnses Hares	60	[illegible]
Deacon Woodard	61	[illegible]
Cap^t^ John Jones	62	[illegible]
the Hares of Cap^t^ John Lee Deceas^d^	63	2
~~Joseph Woolcot~~	[illegible]	[illegible]
Cap^t^ Saml^a^ Bishop	65	11
Stephen Goodwin	66	4
Deacon Saml^ll^ Smith	67	7
Second Ministers Lott		26
School Lott		29
first Ministers Lott		17

a true Entry John Stillman
Propriators Clark

Sandisfie

of Elmer Weller & his wife Mable
[illegible]
ditto was born April 7. 1815
ditto was born May 18 1817
of do was born Feb. 11. 1819
[illegible] was born Dec. 14 1823
[illegible] June 21 [illegible]

[illegible] Weller and his wife

[illegible] Abijah L. Hall
was born May 15th 1824
[illegible] was born Dec: 15th 182
[illegible] was born Feb. 22. 1830
was born May 25th 1833

Amasa Smith and Clarissa Hubbard were
joined in Marriage June 1. 1812 [illegible]

SMITH

[illegible] Algernon Son to [illegible] Amasa Smith was
[illegible] 1818.—
Frederic Parsons Son to D° was born January 21st 1823
Emily Jerusha Daughter to D° born July 16th 1825
Dennis Father of the above Children Died Feb. 5th 1830 Æ 37
Almira [illegible]
Almira Mother [illegible]

SMITH

Almond Channing son of Saml Deland & [illegible] his wife was
born March 20. 1816.
[illegible] wife of Saml Deland died Oct 1819
George Messenger Son of Samuel Deland & Lorenda his Wife was
born Sept 25 1827
Chesan Harriet Daughter to do was born Feb [illegible] 1830

DELAND

Daniel Son to Lyman Webster & [illegible] his wife was
born May 10th 1824
Gilbert Son of ditto was born April 31st 1827 and
Died September 16th 1828
Chappell Son of do was born [illegible]

WEBSTER

Sandisfield

[illegible] Elmon Weber & his wife Mehit
[illegible]
[illegible] ditto [illegible] April 2. 18[illegible]
[illegible] ditto was born May 18 1817
[illegible] of do. was born Feb. 11. 1819
[illegible] was born Dec. 14 1823
[illegible] June 21 [illegible]

[illegible] and his wife

[illegible] Abijah Hall
was born [illegible] Mar 15th 1824
[illegible] born Dec: 15th 1827
[illegible] was born Feb: 22. 1830
[illegible] was born May 25th 1833

Amasa Smith and Clarissa Hubbard were
joined in Marriage Dec. 1. 1812 [illegible]

SMITH

[illegible] Hyman [illegible] Amasa Smith [illegible]
[illegible] 1815.—
Frederic Pierson son to Do. was born February 21st 1823
Emily Ferusan Daughter to Do. born July 16th 1825
Amasa Father of the above Children Died Feb. 5th 1830 Æ 37
Amasa [illegible]
Clarissa Mother [illegible]

SMITH

Almond Channing son of Saml Deland & Smith his wife was
born March 20. 1816.
Smith wife of Saml Deland died Oct 1819
George Messenger Son of Samuel Deland & Lorenda his wife was
born Sept 25 1827
Clarissa Harriet Daughter to do. was born Feb [illegible] 1830

DELAND

Daniel Son to Lyman Webster & Phila his wife was
born May 10th 1824
Gilbert Son of ditto was born April 31st 1827 and
Died September 16th 1828
Corydon Son of [illegible] was born [illegible]

WEBSTER

XO

1850 Ashtabula Conneaught

	Elizabeth		15	F			Pa.
238	Elisha	Webster	63	M	Farmer		Conn.
	Elizabeth		59	F			N.Y.
	Daniel C		21	M	Sailor		O.
	Joseph		19	M	Sailor		O.
	Robert		18	M	Farmer		O.
	Isaac		16	M	Farmer		O.
239	Levi M	Smith	69	M	Farmer	1550	Mass.
	Amanda		52	F			Conn.
	George W		13	M			Pa.
240	Erasmus	Seels	34	M	Cigar Maker	700	Conn
	Delia		29	F			N.Y.
	Julia		5	F			O.
241	Delilah	Webster	24	F		600	O.
	William		3	M			O.
	Edward		2	M			O.
242	John	Capron	53	M	Joiner	600	Vt.
	Electa		53	F			Mass.
	Thomas R		18	M	Joiner		O.
	Electa		16	F			O

of the Rev. War
Mass State Arch
1896

ALLEN, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I.

ALLEN, EDWARD, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

ALLEN, EDWARD, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days; *also*, receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills; *also*, pay abstract for mileage from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; *also*, Capt. William Henry's co., Worcester Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands.

ALLEN, EDWARD, Salem. Descriptive list, dated July 1, 1780, of the officers and crew of the ship "Jack," commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

ALLEN, ELEAZER, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

ALLEN, ELEAZER, Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Dedham (4th Parish); service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Battle's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; pay abstract for 6 days rations, etc., in March, 1776; service in fortifying Dorchester Heights.

ALLEN, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 17, 1776; roll made up for 3 months service; stationed at Dartmouth.

ALLEN, ELEAZER, Sutton. Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1779; reported deserted Nov. 1, 1779; returned to service Aug. 1, 1781.

ALLEN, ELIAKIM, Medfield. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 25, 1776; roll made up for 18 days to date of marching; service at Dorchester Heights; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's (train band) co.; return of equipments made up to June 10, 1776; age, 22 years.

ALLEN, ELIHU, Sandisfield. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted May 29, 1776; reported on furlough with Capt. Allen; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 28, 1778; reported discharged April 28, 1778; *also*, muster roll for March, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported on furlough; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sandisfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 5 days.

ALLEN, ELIJAH, Lenox. Private, Capt. Caleb Hyde's co., Col. James Easton's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1775; discharged May 15, 1775; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on command at Quebec.

SANDISFIELD HISTORICAL SOCIETY ✓

At the September meeting of the Sandisfield Historical Society, members and guests were treated to an unscheduled presentation by Michael Kline, Folklorist. Mr. Kline is a representative of the Pioneer Valley Folklore Society and travels this area in search of old and unusual folk songs and oral histories.

On his previous visit to the Sandisfield Historical Society, the members gave him some leads as to where he might find some interesting stories.

He was most fortunate in being able to record Rubin Toplitz telling him the story of how he came to America; Winsted, CT, and Sandisfield. Mr. Toplitz is 106 years old and recounted how he escaped Russia and service in the army of Tsar Nicholas II. It is very possible he is the only living person who can give a personal account of the period prior to the overthrow of the Tsar and the emergence of the Communist Party.

Mr. Kline promised to visit us again. He is anxious to talk with some of the Sandisfield people. If you would be interested in speaking with him, please contact the Sandisfield Historical Society, Mr. Norton Fletcher, 258-4520.

The Sandisfield Historical Society meets on the second Saturday of each month at 11 AM in the Meeting House, SandyBrook Turnpike, Sandisfield, MA

GIRL SCOUT TROOP NEWS

Girl Scout Junior Troop 29 will hold its first meeting of the year on October 5 from 6:30 PM - 8:00 PM at the Community Center. Subsequent meetings will be held on Monday evenings except for school holidays. All girls ages 8-11 or in grade 4, 5 or 6 are eligible to participate. For more information and/or registration forms, contact Jeanne Buck at 258-4974.

AMERICAN LEGION POST 456

On Friday evening, Sept. 11th, the new officers of the American Legion, Sandisfield Post #456 were sworn in by the District #1 installation team at the Post home. The new officers are:

Commander - David A. Kelley
1st Vice Cmdr - John Odell
2nd Vice Cmdr - Louis C. Jasmin
Adjutant & Finance Officer - Philip P. Orzel
Service Officer -Alexander Hrykvich
Chaplin - James Reese
Sergeant-At-Arms -Arthur W. Haskell
Historian - Norton W. Fletcher

ARTS LOTTERY COUNCIL

The Arts Lottery Council is accepting applications for funds available in 1993. Creations, presentations and educational projects in the following areas are qualified:

ARTS - Performing, folk, media, design, crafts, and literary.

HUMANITIES - disciplines may include but are not limited to history, literature, arts appreciation, social studies, and philosophy.

INTERPRETIVE SCIENCES - activities which connect science and technology to everyday life, such as aquariums, arboretums, botanical gardens, museums, nature centers, natural history and anthropology museums, planetariums, and science and technology centers.

Proposed activities should be open to the Sandisfield public. Application forms are available at the Library, Post Office and Town Hall. For further information contact: Erica Fay at 258-4037, Jeanne Buck at 258-4974, Karlene Blass at 258-3341, Cindy Pinksy at 258-4722 or Pam Torres at 258-4488.

Preface

The Town of Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, was established March 6, 1762, and was originally known as Township Number Three, having been granted to a company who petitioned for the same in 1735, but no family moved into the town until 1750. On Feb. 10, 1819 the District of Southfield and the Town of Sandisfield united as the Township of Sandisfield. On April 9, 1838 part of the common lands called the East Eleven Thousand Acres was annexed. On May 4, 1853 bounds between Sandisfield and Tolland were established. On April 24, 1875 part of the town was annexed to Monterey. On May 19, 1875, Act of April 24, 1875, this was accepted by Monterey. On June 1, 1875 the Act of April 24, 1875 took effect.

The Town contains 52.5 square miles or 33,600 acres.

The population by census has been:

1776	Provincial	1044
1790	First United States	1581
1800	United States	1637
1810	“ “	1648
1820	“ “	1646
1830	“ “	1655
1840	“ “	1464
1850	“ “	1649
1855	Massachusetts	1615
1860	United States	1585
1865	Massachusetts	1411
1870	United States	1482
1875	Massachusetts	1172
1880	United States	1107
1885	Massachusetts	1019
1890	United States	807
1895	Massachusetts	802
1900	United States	661
1905	Massachusetts	657
1910	United States	566
1915	Massachusetts	564
1920	United States	460
1925	Massachusetts	480
1930	United States	412
1935	Massachusetts	471

The records in this book are transferred from the original town records, and include the District of Southfield, now part of Sandisfield. These records were copied from the Town Books and verified by the Reverend Elisha L. Sawyer, former town clerk of Sandisfield, and again verified with the originals by the present compiler, Captain Elizur Yale Smith.

Several years ago it was the intention of Dwight Smith, D.D.S., of Portchester, N. Y., and a loyal native son of Sandisfield, to publish these records, but, before the work could be completed Dr. Smith died. The present compiler knew of the existence of them and after a long search located them in the possession of James Uriel Smith, Esq., of Berkeley, California. It is due to the kindness of Mr. Smith, his brother, Dwight Timothy Smith, Esq., and his sister, Miss Margie Sophronia Smith, that it is possible to here publish them.

The same orthography is followed as on the original books, but in some few cases, the present compiler has added, under births, in parentheses, the maiden name of the wife, as for instance: "Smith, Stephen and Polly (Mary Canfield)." This was done in cases where it was positively known to the compiler, from existing records.

It is the intention of the compiler to follow this volume with another: "Gravestone Inscriptions of Sandisfield," and then: "Church Records of Sandisfield."

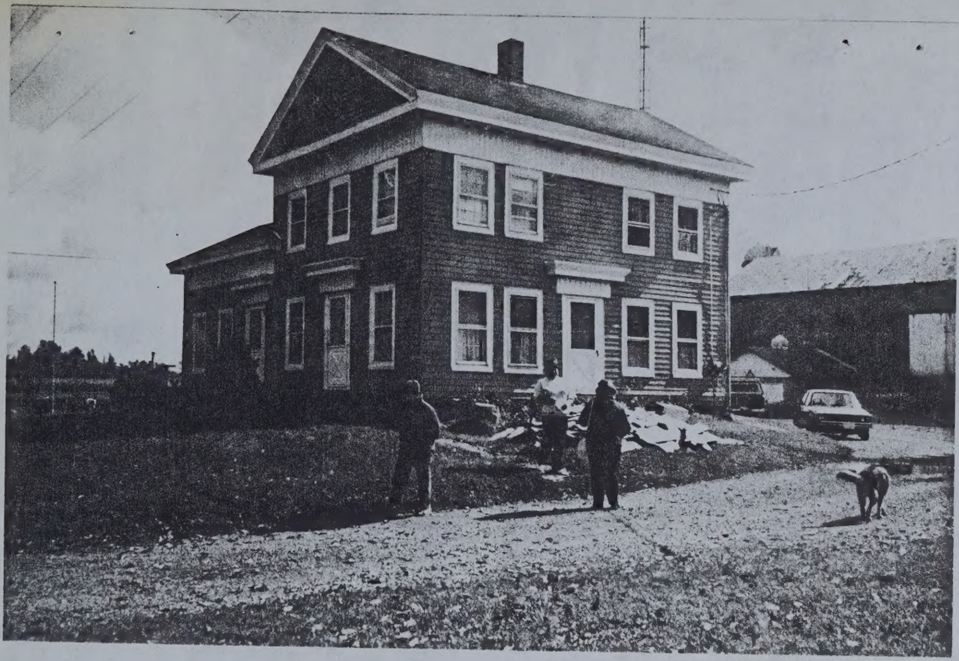
As an addenda, at the end of this volume, is a key to the Sandisfield men who served in the Revolution. This key refers to the 17 volumes of *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution.* For instance see Vol. II, page 298 and on this page in the afore-mentioned books are listed: "Frederick Bosworth, Jabez Bosworth, John Bosworth et al."

This book is dedicated to Dwight Smith, D.D.S., born in Sandisfield, 1838; died in Portchester, N. Y., 1926.

Elizur Yale Smith,
Editor and Compiler.

Kinderhook, N. Y.
May 7, 1935.

Preface to
Vital Records of
Sandisfield, Mass
To the Year 1850



SMITH FAMILY

The sign out front says "Smith Heritage Farm" and the folks inside are the fifth generation to live there.

L.-R., Front: Minnie, Wendy Sue (age 6), Kenneth. **Rear:** Daniel and Jane Smith.

Levi and Permelia built the house in 1832, and it took three years from start to finish. The house is made of solid plank walls and has beams running from the basement to the attic in all four corners. Their three children were William, Newton, and Elliott.

William and Elvira were the second generation. He was a well-to-do dairy farmer and very active in the church for which Levi donated land and monies. William built homes for his two children, Levi and Ina Smith Cole, who left the farm after they married.

Eli LaFern, called "Fern" — William's youngest son — took over the farmhouse around 1916 with his wife Laura "Belle" Kinne Smith and farmed and sold machinery until his lingering death in 1925. Belle built a small house in 1936 around the corner from the homestead after her son's marriage and lived there until her death at 96. This was the third generation.

Kenneth, Belle and Fern's only child, the fourth generation, went into farming by necessity rather than choice. While still in high school the sole operation fell on his shoulders and he managed with lots of neighborly help. He married Minnie Miller June 29, 1927. They made many improvements to the homestead and lived there until 1974 when they remodeled and moved into the house that Belle built. For years Kenneth hauled coal and slag with his own truck besides farming. Minnie, a professional in all she undertakes from baking bread to cutting hair, is a talented seamstress and crochets and knits expertly. She is best known for her teddy bears, having made well over 180.

Their daughter Janet, who is as gifted as her mother, married LeRoy Lipps August 30, 1959, and they own and operate a 300-acre dairy farm in Wayne. They are the parents of Lisa Lipps Kinter and Mark Lipps and have one grandchild, Ryan Kinter, at this writing.

Daniel "Danny" and Susan "Jane" VanAllen, the fifth generation to live in the house, were married September 30, 1966 on her parents' 23rd wedding anniversary. Their daughter, Wendy Sue, born July 27, 1970, is the sixth generation on the farm.

Danny's main vocation is dairy farming which he has done since he was fourteen. After high school and two years of drafted service in the Army, he came home to the life he loves. He also has worked at a machine shop in Andover for the last six years. A quiet soft-spoken man, he is well liked in his community.

Jane, a licensed practical nurse, has had a variety of jobs from private duty to hospitals and rest homes. She and Danny on occasion have cared for people in their home.

In 1976 the family farm was honored for 100 years of continuous operation by the Ohio Farm Bureau Federation. — *Susan Jane Smith*

DETROIT SOCIETY FOR GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

CHART NO. 1.

CONTINUATION OF CHART NO

b—born
m—married
d—died
r—resided

P203-

PATERNAL

MATERNAL

ANCESTORS OF

1 Lydia Cyrena Keeler Kolbe
b Nov.18,1905 Blissfield,Mich.
d
r Toledo,Ohio
Buffalo,N.Y.
Detroit, Mich.

2 James Rollin Keeler
b Oct.16,1875Portage,Ohio
d Mar.23,1950 Toledo,Ohio
m June 14,1899,Blissfield M.
r Toledo,Ohio.

3 Carrie Maud Morrow
b July 3,1868,Theresa New York
d July 25,1952,Toledo,Ohio.

4 Alonzo Burrell Keeler
b Aug.3,1836/7 Greenwich Conn.
d Oct,15,1881Portage,Ohio
m April 18,1871Blissfield,M.
r Portage, Ohio.

5 Lydia Tracy Carpenter
b Feb.24,1842,Blissfield,M.
d Nov.15,1886,Portage,Ohio.

6 Jason Clark Morrow
b March 31,1837,Theresa,N.Y.
d Jan.4,1911.Theresa,Jeff.Cty.
m Oct.15,1863,Plessis,N.Y.
r Theresa,New York.

7 Cyrena Ophelia Ellis
b Dec.15,1839, Brownville
d Oct.21,1869,Theresa,N.Y.

8 Burrell Alonzo Keeler
b Aug 4,1803 New Cannan Conn.
d July 31,1851
m Dec.23,1833 Greenwich
r Berlinville O. Portage,O.
Civil War.

9 Mary Etta Keeler
b Sept.25,1809Greenwich Conn.
d Jan 13,1872 Norwalk,Ohio.

10 Joseph Printer Carpenter
b July,18,1803 Swanzy,N.H.
d Feb.17,1892 Blissfield,Mich.
m Sept.6,1831 Potsdam,N.Y.
r Blissfield,Mich.

11 Lydia Tracy Wright
b Sept.3,1811,Rome,N.Y.
d Feb.24,1842,Blissfield,M.

12 Abraham Morrow
b Feb.4,1794 Montgomery Cty.
d April 27,1875,Theresa N.Y.
m 1823
r Theresa, N.Y.

13 Lucinda Parker
b Nov.14,1798Shrewbury,Vt.
d May 7,1886

14 Amazia n Parker Ellis
b March 13,1813 Leray,Jeff.
d Aug 15,1890,Plessis, N.Y.
m Jan.5,1837,Baucus Settlement
r Brownville,N.Y.
Alexandria,N.Y.
Plessis,N.Y.

15 Joanna Swift Peck
b July,22,1815,Denmark,Lewis Cty.
d Aug.8,1898,Plessis,Jeff.Cty

16 Luke Keeler
b Feb.15,1770 Norwalk,Conn.
d Nov.4,1843 Norwalk,Ohio.
m May 20,1793 New Cannon Co
r Moved 1817 to Norwalk,Ohio.

17 Jemima Benedict
b Aug.29/30,1774 New Cannon C.
d June 24,1859 Norwalk,Ohio

18 David Keeler
b Aug.9,1786 Norwalk,Conn.
d Sept.4.1815 Erie,Penn.
m Dec.24,1806
r New York,N.Y.

19 Mary Burley
b Nov.8,1787
d May 1826 New York,N.Y.

20 William Carpenter
b Sept.25,1752 Swanzee,N.H.
d July 24,1843 Potsdam,N.Y.
m Jan.1,1781
r

21 Lucina Sumner
b Sept.10,1764 Keene,N.H.
d Nov.15,1838 Potsdam,N.Y.

22 Ebenezer Wright
b 1777
d 1818
m
r Rome,N.Y.

23 Servia Williams
b
d July 27,1821 Rome,N.Y.

24
b
d
m
r

25
b
d

Parker

26 Capt. James Parker
b Sept.29,1764 Richmond N.H.
d Jan.26,1828 Watertown,N.Y.
m 1786 Watertown,N.Y.
r Settled " 18

27 Martha Houston
b April26,1769
d April 14,1841
Cousin of Sam Houston

28 Thomas Ellis (Allis)
b
d
m
r

29
d

30 Jonathan Peck
b Feb.2,1787
d
m June 5,1808
r Denmark,Lewis C
Alexandria,N.Y

31 Abbe Nye
b Dec.25,1789
d Aug.25,1831.

By Lydea Keeler Kolbe

Date

DETROIT SOCIETY FOR GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

CHART NO. 2.

CONTINUATION OF CHART NO

b—born
m—married
d—died
r—resided

ANCESTORS OF

1 Luke Keeler
b Feb.15,1770 Norwalk,Conn.
d Nov.4,1843 " "
r Norwalk,Conn.& Norwalk,Ohio. 1817

PATERNAL

2 Phineas Keeler
b Jan.11,1744,Norwalk,Conn.
d June 26,1833. " "
m May 16,1769. " "
r " "

MATERNAL

3 Mary Camp
b Dec.5,1748.
d May7, 1774.

4 Luke Keeler
b 1718.Norwalk,Conn.
d
m
r

5 Mary St John
b
d

6 Jonathan Camp
b Dec.17,1702
d Aug.20,1768
m
r Milford,Conn.

7 Ann Platt
b Nov.14,1710.Milford C.
d

8 John Keeler Jr.
b Dec.26,1682
d
m April 19,1710 Norwalk,C.
r Norwalk,Conn.

9 Rhoda Hoyt
b ca 1690 Norwalk C.
d

10 Daniel St.John
b 1693 Norwalk,Conn.
d Nov.1757
m
r

11 Grace Sherman
b 8 July1676
d
2nd Hannah Seymour

12 Samuel Camp Jr.
b May 20,1675
d
m Oct. 1698
r

13 Mary Baldwin
b
d

14 Richard Platt
b Aug.9,1682.
d
m Nov.7,1706.
r Milford,Conn.

15 Hester Buckingham
b Oct.1,1643.
d

16 John Keeler
b 1653 m June18,1679
d 1718/19 r Norwalk,Conn.

17 Mehitable Rockwell
b d

18 Dea.Zerubbable Hoyt
b 1650/54 m
d 1727-38 r Norwalk C
m2.ca1725Mehitable abo

19
b d

20 Ebenezer St.John
b ca 1660 m
d 1723/4 r Norwalk,Conn.

21 Elizabeth Comstock
b Oct.7,1674 d

22 Samuel Sherman
b 19June1641 m 19Jul1665
d 20Feb1718/9 r Stratford

23 Mary Titherton
b d be 1695

24 Samuel Camp
b m Nov.12.1672
d r
Wit.PhoebeCanf'ld Will.

25 Hannah Betts
b d

26 Timothy Baldwin
b m
d r

27 Mary
b d

28 Josiah Platt
b April 1645 m Dec.2,1669.
d r Milford,Conn.

29 Sarah Canfield.
b 9Mar1656 d
Milford,Conn.

30 Samuel Buckingham
b June 13,1640 m Dec.14,1663
d Mar.17,1699. r Milford,Conn

31 Sarah Baldwin
b d

By Lydia Keeler Kolbe
Date

Hugh, Agnes, Mary, William, Sarah, Betty, David; d. 1774, aged 54.—*Smith's Peterborough, Pt.* 2, *p.* 256; *Haverhill Vital Records, Vol.* 1, *pp.* 277, 281, *Vol.* 2, *p.* 294.

Smith, Benjamin, of Bedford, N. H.; from the North of Ireland, 1738; m. Catherine McCurdy, b. in the Parish of Billy, County Antrim, d. Dec., 1814, aet 96; Children: Robert, James, John, Elizabeth, Jane, Adam; d. October, 1812, aet cir. 92 years.—*Brown's Bedford, pp.* 1074, 1075.

Smith, David, of New Boston, N. H.; from Ireland.—*Merrill's Ackworth, p.* 268.

Smith, Edward, Boston, Mass.; from London, May 6, 1727; warned out, July 11 (return), 1727.—*Suffolk Court Files* 20510, *Boston Rec. Com., Vol.* 13, *p.* 168.

Smith, Francis, of Haverhill, Mass., and Windham, N. H.; from Ireland, cir. 1755; b. 1728; m. Margaret Smiley, at Strabane, Ireland, 1703, according to the Rev. William Homes; Children: William, Solomon, Margaret, Nancy, Francis; d. 1766, in Windham.—*Morrison's Windham, p.* 772, *Cochran's Francestown, p.* 926.

Smith, Issabella, see John Cochran.

Smith, James, of Stratford, N. H.; from Worcestershire, to Derby, Conn., 1714-27; m. Elizabeth ——; Child: John.—*Thompson's Stratford, p.* 446.

Smith, James, of Needham, Mass.; from Ballykelly, Ireland, 1718, with credentials from the minister there; m. Mary ——; Children: Robert, William, Matthew.—*Bolton's Scotch-Irish Pioneers, p.* 196, *Needham Epitaphs, pp.* 12, 13, 15, 16.

Smith, James, of Rutland, Mass.; from Ireland, cir. 1720; m. Margaret ——, in 1775; Children: Robert, Andrew, John, James, George, Agnes.—*Rutland Vital Records, p.* 247, *Reed's Rutland, p.* 119, *Rutland Inscriptions, pp.* 30, 31.

Smith, James, of Boston, Mass.; from Glencairn, Nithsdale, Scotland; m. Ann ——, d. April 15, 1741, aged 83; d. April 2, 1732, aged 63.—*Bridgman's Memorials of the Dead, p.* 138, *King's Chapel Burying Ground.*

Ethel Bolton

Smith, Jeremiah, of Milton, Mass.; from Ireland, 1726; b. 1705; m. Rachel ——, d. May 8, 1791, aet 85, in Milton, Mass.; d. April 16, 1790, aet 86 years, in Milton. — *Cullen's Irish in Boston, p.* 186, *Milton Vital Records, p.* 243.

Smith, John, to New England, from Craven, Yorkshire, 1699, in the "Virginia"; seventeen years old, with seven years to serve.—*N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol.* 64, *p.* 260.

Smith, Joseph, of Windham, N. H.; from Ireland, cir. 1755; brother of Francis Smith, q.v.; b. 1736; m. Isabella Wasson; Children: Hannah, Francis, Anna, Sarah, Robert, Isabel, Molly, Joseph, Peggy, James, Wasson; d. 1805.—*Morrison's Windham, p.* 773.

Smith, Mary, see Joseph Hedman.

Smith, Robert, of Palmer, Mass.; from Ireland, 1718; b. North of Ireland, 1672; his father came from England in 1658; (Robert and his wife, 2 sons and their wives, and 2 grandchildren emigrated in 1718); m. 1691; Children: James, Patrick, Margaret, ——, m. Mr. Parkhill and another daughter; d. Dec. 21, 1759.—*Temple's Palmer, p.* 532.

Smith, Robert, of Lunenberg, Mass.; from Moneymore, Ireland, 1736; son of James Smith; m. Elizabeth Smith, daughter James Smith of England, d. in Lunenburg, Mass.; Children: John, Sarah, Mary, William; d. 1761, aged 85.—*Smith's Peterborough, Pt.* 2, *p.* 265.

Smith, Samuel, Boston; from Ireland in the ship "Elizabeth," 1719; warned out, Nov. 8, 1719. — *Boston Rec. Com., Vol.* 13, *p.* 63.

Smith, Thomas, of Chester, N. H.; probably from Ireland; m. —— Karr.—*Chase's Chester, p.* 593.

Smith, William, Boston, Mass.; "from Bristoll with Capt. Prisca" "three months ago," 1716; miller "now at Waldo^{o}"; warned out, July 13, 1716.—*Boston Rec. Com., Vol.* 13, *p.* 6, *Suffolk Court Files* 10961.

Smouse, George, of "Germantown," Braintree, Mass.; from Germany, 1753. — *State Archives, Vol.* 15*A*, *pp.* 240-2, *Pattee's Braintree, p.* 481.

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's	Mother's
Lith MATTBY	Self	M	Male	W	86	CT	Retired Life Ins.	CAN	CT
Delia	Dau	W	Female	W	55	NY	Keeping House	CT	NY
Delia	GDau	S	Female	W	21	NY	At Home	CT	NY

Deland

Source Information:

Census Place 7th Ward, Oswego, Oswego, New

Family History Library 1254914

NA Film Number T9-0914

Page Number 525A

1880
55
1825

Family Group Record

Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Look W Syracuse

Husband's Name

Luther Lamont DELAND (AFN:BLDK-TG) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1829 **Place:** <Utica, Oneida, Ny>

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

Delia MALTBIE (AFN:BLDK-VM) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1833 **Place:** <Utica, Oneida, Ny>

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**

M Frederick Bishop DELAND (AFN:23BT-4F) Pedigree

Born: 5 Jul 1855 **Place:** Utica, Oneida, Ny
Died: 23 Sep 1928 **Place:** Bethesda, Montgomery, Md

© 1999-2003 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

NAME OF INSTITUTION .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Willard Way	730	92	91	Krancz, Charles T	Head 1	U		M	W	42	M	1915	Na	1913
				, Rustyak	Wife			F	W	42	M	1915	Na	1913
	720	93	92	Sebodan, Ernest W	Head 1	O	M	M	W	40	S			
				Cummings, Cora B	Servant			F	W	60	M			
The Loop		94	93	Osband, Fred B	Head 1	O	M	M	W	61	M			
				, Harriet B	Wife			F	W	61	M			
				, Marjorie B	Daughter			F	W	29	S			
				, Ruth S	Daughter			F	W	24	S			
		95	94	Barnett, Charles E	Head 1	O	M	M	W	62	M			
				, Eleanor G.	Wife			F	W	44	M			
				, Helen H	Daughter			F	W	9 10/12	S			
Ivy	801	96	95	Hauserman, Leon R	Head 1	R		M	W	31	M			
				, Ethel H	Wife			F	W	28	M			
Stimpson Ave	906	97	96	Rothnagel, Arthur B	Head 1	R		M	W	36	M			
				, Mary M	Wife			F	W	33	M			
				, Bernard W	Son			M	W	7	S			
				, Thomas M	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S			
Way	906	98	97	Bostwick, Edward H	Head 1	O	F	M	W	56	M			
				, Julia B	Wife			F	W	50	M	1893	Na	1899
				, William E	Son			M	W	15	S			

1920

170

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE New York
COUNTY Tompkins
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Ithaca
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City
NAME OF INSTITUTION
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 18
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 193
SHEET NO. 4 A
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF January 1920. B O Reuther ENUMERATOR.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	Willard Way	730	72	81	Kramer, Charles T	Head	Un		M	W	42	M	1905	Na	1912		yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar Hungarian	Hungary	Magyar Hungarian	Hungary	Magyar Hungarian	yes	Janitor	Fraternity	W	917
2					, Rustyak	wife			F	W	41	M	1905	Na	1912		yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar Hungarian	Hungary	Magyar Hungarian	Hungary	Magyar Hungarian	yes	Cook	Fraternity	W	954
3		700	73	82	Schaden, Samuel W	Head	O	M	M	W	40	S					yes	yes	Washington		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Teacher	University	W	240
4					Cummings, Lora B	Servant			F	W	60	M					yes	yes	New York		Pennsylvania		New York		yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W	916
5	The Knoll		74	83	DeLand, Fred B	Head	O	M	M	W	61	M					yes	yes	New York		Connecticut		New York		yes	General Manager	Manufacturing	W	368
6					, Harriet B	wife			F	W	61	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		England	England	yes	none			
7					, Marjorie B	Daughter			F	W	29	S					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	Teacher	Public school	W	862
8					, Ruth S	Daughter			F	W	24	S				yes	yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	Teacher	Public School	W	862
9			75	84	Barnett, Charles E	Head	O	M	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	Druggist	Drug Store	W	757
10					, Eleanor B.	wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	New Jersey		New Jersey		New Jersey		yes	none			
11					, Helen A	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S							New York		New York		New Jersey		yes	none			
12	[illegible]	9	76	85	Bauerman, Leon A	Head	R		M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		yes	Teacher	University	W	840
13					, Ethel H	wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		yes	Teacher	University	W	840
14	[illegible]	306	77	86	Rahnagel, Arthur B	Head	R		M	W	36	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	Professor	University	W	840
15					, Mary M	wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Maryland		Virginia		Maryland		yes	none			
16					, Bernard W	Son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Germany Am. Cit	English	New York		Maryland		yes	none			
17					, Thomas M	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							New York		New York		Maryland			none			
18	[illegible]	206	78	87	Hendrick, Edward H	Head	O	F	M	W	56	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	Lawyer & Banker	Local Bank	OA	830
19					, Julia B	wife			F	W	50	M	1875	Na	1899		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	none			
20					, William E	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	New York		New York		Canada	English	yes	none			
21		107	79	88	Strunk, William Jr	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	Professor	University	W	840
22					, Emilie L	wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Louisiana		Louisiana		Scotland	English	yes	none			
23					, Oliver H	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	New York		Ohio		Louisiana		yes	none			
24					, Catherine	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	New York		Ohio		Louisiana		yes	none			
25	Lake Street				Locke, Olivia M	Mother-in-law			F	W	70	Wd	1852	Na	1865		yes	yes	Scotland	English	Louisiana		England	English	yes	none			
26		201	80	89	Rustyak, Alick	Head	R		M	W	32	M	1905	Al			yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar Hungarian	Hungary	Magyar Hungarian	Hungary	Magyar Hungarian	no	Laborer	Gas works	W	366
27					, Anna	wife			F	W	32	M	1905	Al			yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar Hungarian	Hungary	Magyar Hungarian	Hungary	Magyar Hungarian	no	none			
28					, Alick	Son			M	W	12	S	1916	Al		yes	yes	yes	Canada	English	Hungary	Magyar Hungarian	Hungary	Magyar Hungarian	yes	none			
29					, Margaret	Daughter			F	W	10	S	1916	Al		yes	yes	yes	Canada	English	Hungary	Magyar Hungarian	Hungary	Magyar Hungarian	yes	none			
30					, Emma	Daughter			F	W	7	S	1916	Al		yes	yes	yes	Canada	English	Hungary	Magyar Hungarian	Hungary	Magyar Hungarian	yes	none			
31					, Mary	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							New York		Hungary	Magyar Hungarian	Hungary	Magyar Hungarian		none			
32		206	81	90	Martin, James Wesley	Head	O	M	M	W	56	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	Locksmith	own shop	OA	374
33					, Ione R	wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	none			
34					, Vincent S	Son			M	W	21	S				yes	yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	none			
35					, Donald H	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	none			
36		214	82	91	[illegible], Horace L	Head	R		M	W	49	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	Chauffeur	Private family	W	610
37					, Mary L	wife			F	W	49	M	1878	Na	1889		yes	yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	none			
38		116	83	92	O'Neill, Michael	Head	O	M	M	W	58	S					yes	yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Caretaker	Lab. building	W	915
39					, Bridget O	Sister			F	W	54	S					yes	yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
40					, Margaret	Sister			F	W	52	S					yes	yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
41					, Katherine	Sister			F	W	48	S					yes	yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
42					Foley, Mary	Sister			F	W	53	Wd					yes	yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Employment Agent	Post office	OA	990
43					, William	Nephew			M	W	25	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	Stenographer	News office	W	672
44					, Adelaide	Niece			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		Toronto	French	yes	Clerk	Music store	W	707
45		117	84	93	Young, Charles O P	Head	O	F	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Professor	University	W	840
46					, Eleanor	wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	none			
47					, Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Ohio		Pennsylvania		yes	none			
48					North, Henrietta R	Servant			F	W	55	Wd	1886	Na	1899		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W	916
49		106	85	94	Smith, Venie T	Head	O	Un	F	W	7[illegible]	S					yes	yes	Michigan		Massachusetts		New York		yes	none			
50					Shaffer, Nellie B	Servant			F	W	56	S					yes	yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W	916

arch Results | Download | Pedigree

Frederick Bishop DeLand

Male Family

Event(s):

Birth: 05 JUL 1853 Utica, Oneida, New York
Christening:
Death: 23 SEP 1928 Bethseda, , Montgomery,
Burial:

Parents:

Father: Luther Lamont DeLand Family
Mother: Delia Maltbie

Marriages:

Spouse: Alice Amelia Smith Family
Marriage: 1879

Messages:

1980
1853
670
2

Oswego, New York Directories, 1888, 1890-93

Printer Friendly

Viewing records 1-1 of 1 Matches

Name	Business Name	Occupation	Location 1	Location 2	City	State	Year	
Delia DeLand				168 W Third	Oswego	NY	1888	☑ I May Be Related Add Comment

| Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's	Mother's
J. LEFFINGWELL	Self	M	Female	W	40	NY	Keeping	SCO	SCO
Carrie LEFFINGWELL	Dau	S	Female	W	19	IL	At Home	OH	NY
Gertie LEFFINGWELL	Dau	S	Female	W	11	IL	At School	OH	NY
Homer	Son	S	Male	W	8	IL	At School	OH	NY
Dell SPENCELY	Other	S	Male	W	23	WI	Farm Hand	WI	WI
D. W. OSGOOD	Other	S	Male	W	26	VT	Farm Hand	VT	IL

Source Information:

Census Place	Shirland, Winnebago,
Family History Library	1254262
NA Film Number	T9-0262
Page Number	319B

© 1999-2003 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved

no

1840

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's	Mother's
William	Self	S	Male	W	58	OH	Farmer	MA	MA

Source Information:

Census Place	Shirland, Winnebago,
Family History Library	1254262
NA Film Number	T9-0262
Page Number	319A

Doubt

1880
58
1822

Household Record

1880 United States Censu

Search results | Download

Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Fathers	Mothers
Charles DELAND	Self	M	Male	W	39	MI	Farmer	NY	NY
Caroline DELAND	Wfe	M	Female	W	39	ENG	Keeping	ENG	ENG
Adelaide DELAND	Dau	S	Female	W	16	MI	At School	MI	ENG
Albertie DELAND	Dau	S	Female	W	13	MI	At School	MI	ENG
Joseph H.	Son	S	Male	W	4	MI		MI	ENG
? — Sally DELAND	Mother	W	Female	W	62	NY		VT	NJ

Source Information:

Census Place	Fairfield, Lenawee,
Family History Library	1254591
NA Film Number	T9-0591
Page Number	191D

© 1999-2003 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

?

Record and Index of Persons Registered and of Poll Lists of Voters, City of Chicago, Northern District of Illinois, 1892.

Congressional District	Ward	Precinct	Residence	Name	Nativity	Term of Residence: Precinct	County	State	Native	Naturalized	Date of Papers	Court	By Act of Congress	Qualified Voter	Date of Application to be Registered	Why Disqualified	Erased	Restored: By Commissioners	By Court	Vote Challenged	Voted	Remarks
1	31	1	6510 State St	Delahanty John	Ireland	6mo	6yrs	30yrs	No	Yes	— 1872	County Court of Cook Co.		Yes	Oct 18-1892						yes	
4	24	16	58 Q. State St	Delahaudty John	Vermont	2yrs	2yrs	4yrs	Yes	No				Yes	Oct 18-1892						yes	
3	19	4	24 Tilden Av.	Delahanty Pat	Ireland	7mo	15yrs	15yrs	No	Yes	— 1870	— Court of New York		Yes	Oct 25-1892						yes	
3	12	36	1478 Polk St	Delahoyde Joseph	Ireland	4yrs	10yrs	18yrs	No	Yes	— 1876	County Court of Cleveland		Yes	Oct 25-1892						yes	
2	6	25	3825 Parnell Av.	Delahunt Pat	Ireland	8mo	8yrs	8yrs	No	Yes	Oct 24-1892	Superior Court of Cook Co.		Yes	Oct 25-1892						yes	
1	29	20	235 Bristol St	Delahunty James	Ireland	5yrs	21yrs	21yrs	No	Yes	— 1880	County Court of Cook Co.		Yes	Oct 18-1892						yes	
3	14	9	229 Rumsey St	DeLaly Frank	Wisconsin	6yrs	20yrs	20yrs	Yes	No				Yes	Oct 18-1892						yes	
1	30	19	507-60th St	Delamare J. A.	England	3mo	13yrs	13yrs	No	Yes	— 1890	— Court of Cook Co.		Yes	Oct 25-1892						yes	
3	13	16	135 Avers Av	DeLamater A. L.	New York	2yrs	27yrs	27yrs	Yes	No				Yes	Oct 18-1892						yes	
4	24	12	66 Cass St.	De Lamater A. L.	New York	4mo	2yrs	2yrs	Yes	No				Yes	Oct 25-1892						yes	
1	4	13	3819 Lake Av	Delamater Frank C.	Michigan	6mo	15yrs	15yrs	Yes	No				Yes	Oct 18-1892						no	
1	32	20	5241 Madison Av.	Delamater J.	New York	10mo	36yrs	36yrs	Yes	No				Yes	Oct 18-1892						yes	
1	32	12	5323 Jackson Av	Delamatre J. A.	Penn.	6mos	1yr	1yr	Yes	No				Yes	Oct 25-1892						no	
1	29	17	4340 Wood St.	Delan Chris	Ireland	4mo	4yrs	4yrs	No	Yes	Mar. 10-1891	Circuit Court of Cook Co		Yes	Oct 18-1892						yes	
1	2	1	1245 State St.	De Lancy Peter	S. C.	3yrs	3yrs	3yrs	Yes	No				Yes	Oct 18-1892						yes	
1	34	19	6445 Sheridan Av.	Deland A.	Michigan	4yrs	16yrs	16yrs	Yes	No				Yes	Oct 18-1892						no	
1	31	22	Cor. Hough Pl. & Oak St.	De Land Elliot	New York	18yrs	18yrs	18yrs	Yes	No				Yes	Oct 18-1892						yes	
4	25	9	235 Evanston Av.	Deland Fred	New York	17mo	17mo	17mo	Yes	No				Yes	Oct 18-1892						yes	
3	12	33	111 Sacramento Av.	De Land J. C.	Canada	6yrs	15yrs	15yrs	No	Yes	— 1884	Superior Court of Cook Co.		yes	Oct 18-1892						yes	
1	31	22	Oak St & Hough Pl.	De Land Walter E.	Indiana	22yrs	22yrs	22yrs	Yes	No				yes	Oct 25-1892						yes	
1	32	1	4128 Berkley Av.	De Land Wm. P. J.	Michigan	2yrs	19yrs	19yrs	Yes	No				Yes	Oct 18-1892						yes	
1	30	13	5023 Princeton Av.	Delane Chas. H.	Illinois	1yr	29yrs	29yrs	Yes	No				Yes	Oct 25-1892						yes	
1	34	23	7344 Adams St.	Delaney Andrew	Canada	1mo	1yr	1yr	No	Yes			yes	Yes	Oct 18-1892						yes	
1	4	18	3801 Dearborn St.	Delany Charles	Ireland	2yrs	5yrs	5yrs	No	Yes	— 1876	— Court of Yates Co. N. Y.		Yes	Oct 18-1892						yes	
2	10	19	639 Irving Av.	Delany Charles	Wisconsin	1mo	3yrs	3yrs	Yes	No				Yes	Oct 25-1892						yes	
2	6	5	2534 Emerald Av.	Delany C.	Ireland	14yrs	34yrs	34yrs	No	Yes	— 1864	— Court of Cook Co.		Yes	Oct 18-1892						yes	
4	24	14	321 Michigan St.	Delaney C. J.	Illinois	1mo	21yrs	21yrs	Yes	No				Yes	Oct 18-1892						yes	
1	31	21	Wright nr. 81st St.	Delaney D.	Ireland	4yrs	7yrs	7yrs	No	Yes	— 1890	Circuit Court of Cook Co.		Yes	Oct 18-1892						yes	
4	25	10	1659 Fletcher St	Delaney D. F.	New York	10mo	6yrs	6yrs	Yes	No				Yes	Oct 18-1892						yes	
1	30	25	149-53rd St	Delaney D. J.	Ireland	5yrs	22yrs	22yrs	No	Yes	Oct-1869	County Court of Cook Co.		Yes	Oct. 18-1892						yes	
2	5	17	439-31st St.	Delaney D. J.	Illinois	1mo	25yrs	25yrs	Yes	No				Yes	Oct. 25-1892						yes	
2	19	16	20 Arthington Pl.	Delaney D. J.	Illinois	4yrs	24yrs	24yrs	Yes	No				Yes	Oct. 18-1892						yes	
4	23	11	26 Warren St.	Delaney Everet	Michigan	6mo	5yrs	6yrs	yes	No				yes	Oct 25-1892						yes	
1	31	11	6918 Wentworth Av.	Delaney E. J.	Illinois	2mo	26yrs	26yrs	yes	No				yes	Oct. 18-1892						No	
1	29	15	4212 Ashland Av.	Delaney Frank	Ireland	4mo	1yr	1yr	No	yes	— 1888	— Court of Cleveland Court		yes	Oct. 18-1892		yes				No	
3	18	12	154 S. Green St	Delaney Frank	Illinois	3mo	16yrs	23yrs	yes	No				Yes	Oct. 25-1892						yes	
4	23	11	26 Wesson St	Delaney Henry	Michigan	6mo	5yrs	5yrs	Yes	No				Yes	Oct. 25-1892						Yes	
1	3	5	59-29th St.	Delaney H.	Ireland	15mo	20yrs	20yrs	No	Yes	— 1869	Recorders Court of Cook Co.		yes	Oct 25-1892						yes	
1	29	20	4643 Wentworth Av.	Delaney James	Ireland	5mo	7yrs	7yrs	No	Yes	Sept. 23-1889	Circuit Court of Cook Co.		yes	Oct 25-1892						yes	
1	30	10	5444 La Salle St.	Delaney James	Ireland	2yrs	20yrs	20yrs	No	yes	— 1863	Kings Co. Court of N. Y.		Yes	Oct 18-1892						yes	

S K Publications - USGenWeb Archives

Dup

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Smith

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Tyler city

Ward of city: 3

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 3

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling number	Family number	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation
51			114	125	—— Francis E.	Daughter				no	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none
52					—— Margaret B.	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none
53					—— Lois E.	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none
54					—— James O.	[illegible]					M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none
55		702	115	126	McCarley, John A.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	New Mexico	Alabama	Alabama		72					yes	[illegible]
56					—— [illegible] O.	Wife H				v	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none
57					—— Ora J	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none
58					—— J. W.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none
59					—— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none
60		701	116	127	McCammeron, John M.	Head	O	1800		no	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas		36					yes	Clerk
61		701			—— Lola J.	Wife H					F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None
62					—— Hazel J.	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas		87						None
63					—— John M. Jr.	Son					M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas		97						None
64					—— Lloyd P.	Brother					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None
65			117	128	McCloud, Bill	Head	R	15		yes	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	[illegible]
66					—— Alma	Wife H					F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		83					No	None
67					Mathison, G. M.	Father-in-law					M	W	62	Wd	32	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Doctor
68					—— Mary E.	[illegible]					F	W	54	Wd	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None
69			118	129	Vallentine, William E	Head	O	750		no	M	W	56	D	24	no	yes	Illinois	Denmark	Ohio		61	97	1			yes	Carpenter
70			119	130	Kelley, Joe S	Head	R	5		no	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer
71					—— Lola M	Wife H				v	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		88					yes	none
72					—— Sybil	Daughter				v	F	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none
73					—— J. W.	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama		[illegible]						none
74			120	130	Talley, Granberry W	Head	O	25000		yes	M	W	71	M	31	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer
75					—— Alice O.	Wife H					F	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Indiana	Missouri		64					yes	none
76			131		Bieschman, William H	Father-in-law					M	W	87	M	26	no	yes	Indiana	North Carolina	North Carolina		60					yes	none
77					—— Sophia	Mother-in-law					F	W	81	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		40					yes	none
78					Talley, William A	Son					M	W	29	S		no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri		60					yes	Farmer
79		1601	121	131	DeLand, Henry G.	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	61	M	22	no	yes	Michigan	New York	New York		60					yes	Carpenter
80					—— Nettie A.	Wife H				v	F	W	58	M	20	no	yes	Michigan	Scotland	New York		61	01	1			yes	none
81					—— Pearl	Daughter				v	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Ohio	Michigan	Michigan		57					yes	none
82					—— Leah	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Michigan		87					yes	none
83		1628	122	132	Watkins, Reuben L.	Head	O	15000		no	M	W	63	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	[illegible]
84					—— Mary E.	Wife H				v	F	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none
85			123	133	Robertson, William B	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer
86		901	134		Johnson, Lula M	Head	R	2		no	F	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook
87		901	[illegible]		Johnson, Alvin	Son	R	2		no	M	Neg	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
88					Gibbons, Noah Jr	[illegible]				v	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none
89					Drummond, Addie	Lodger				v	M	Neg	48	M	35	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer
90					—— North	Lodger				v	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none
91		417	124	135	Scott, George	Head	O	300		no	M	Neg	45	Wd	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer
92					—— Georgia M	Daughter					F	Neg	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		88					yes	none
93					—— Thomas	Son				v	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none
94		419	125	136	Franklin, Jake	Head	O	300		no	M	Neg	65	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer
95					—— Minnie	[illegible]				v	F	Neg	60	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]

Texas Death Records

3,963,456 records from 1964 thru 1998

To join Ancestry.com and access our 1.3 billion online genealogy records, click here

---

Results 1-4 of 4

Last Name	First Name	Middle Name	Suffix	Date	County	Sex	Marriage Status	Post-ems
Deland	Anna			10-18-1985	SMITH	F		Add
Deland	Bertha	Marguerite		11-24-1980	SMITH	F		Add
Deland	Lawrence	Grove		01-24-1986	SMITH	M		Add
Deland	Shirley	W		05-29-1969	SMITH	M	SINGLE	Add

Texas Death Records

3,963,456 records from 1964 thru 1998

To join Ancestry.com and access our 1.3 billion online genealogy records, click here

---

Results 16-22 of 22

Last Name	First Name	Middle Name	Suffix	Date	County	Sex	Marriage Status	Post-ems
Deland	Lawrence	Grove		01-24-1986	SMITH	M		Add
Deland	Lois	Vernell		08-20-1989	DALLAS	F		Add
Deland	Lynn	Harland		01-08-1990	GREGG	M		Add
Deland	Moselle	Elsie		01-15-1982	FORT BEND	F		Add
Deland	Patricia	Robin		03-31-1990	RUSK	F		Add
Deland	Shirley	W		05-29-1969	SMITH	M	SINGLE	Add
Deland	Sidney	Irving		08-29-1990	HARRIS	M		Add

---

liv w/ Leah?

Co. near Houston

FB Co. Seat Richmond

Texas Death Records

3,963,456 records from 1964 thru 1998

To join Ancestry.com and access our 1.3 billion online genealogy records, click here

---

Results 1-15 of 22

Last Name	First Name	Middle Name	Suffix	Date	County	Sex	Marriage Status	Post-ems
Deland	Anna			10-18-1985	SMITH	F		Add
Deland	Austin	Ray		06-10-1996	CROCKETT	M		Add
Deland	Bertha	Marguerite		11-24-1980	SMITH	F		Add
Deland	Charles	Montgomery		10-26-1989	DALLAS	M		Add
Deland	Charlotte	Ann		09-17-1991	TARRANT	F		Add
Deland	Claude			10-06-1974	GUADALUPE	M	WIDOWED	Add
Deland	Clayton	John	SR	06-14-1981	DALLAS	M		Add
Deland	Edward	Anderson		09-03-1965	CROCKETT	M	SINGLE	Add
Deland	Elden	Earl	SR	08-19-1993	MC CULLOCH	M		Add
Deland	Ellen	E		04-06-1966	CROCKETT	F	WIDOWED	Add
Deland	Floyd	Jay		11-20-1969	MC LENNAN	M	WIDOWED	Add
Deland	Frederick	Henry	JR	07-25-1994	CORYELL	M		Add
Deland	James	Ernest		04-06-1979	HARRIS	M		Add
Deland	James	Lael		11-14-1986	DALLAS	M		Add
Deland	Kathleen			11-05-1966	RUSK	F	SINGLE	Add

SQL-query:

```
SELECT
Last_Name,First_Name,Middle_Name,Name_Suffix,Birth_Year,Birth_Month,Birth_Day,Birth_County,Sex,Mothers_Last_Name_g,Mothers_First_Name_g,
from txbirths_ygenfull where 1 and Last_Name like "Deland" and Birth_County like "Smith" LIMIT 0, 30
```

Last_Name	First_Name	Middle_Name	Name_Suffix	Birth_Year	Birth_Month	Birth_Day	Birth_County	Sex	Mothers_Last_Name_g	Mothers_First_
DELAND	JAMES	CLAYTON MCBRIDE		1933	7	25	SMITH	m	WHAM	MILDRED

(end of page)

MILDRED MAGDELINE DELAND CLAYTON

Smith, Abel	1	4	5	0	0	34
Smith, Amasa	1	4	3	0	0	34
Smith, Amos	1	2	1	0	0	34
Smith, Benjamin	2	1	3	0	0	34
Smith, Benjamin Jr.	1	2	1	0	0	34
Smith, Ebenezer	1	0	1	0	0	33
Smith, Eleazer	2	1	3	0	0	34
Smith, Elisha	1	3	5	0	0	33
Smith, Elisha	1	0	3	0	0	34
Smith, Heman	1	2	6	0	0	34
Smith, James	1	0	1	0	0	34
Smith, Jon*	2	2	4	0	0	34
Smith, Jonathan	1	2	3	0	0	34
Smith, Joshua	3	3	5	0	0	34
Smith, Lemuel	2	4	6	0	0	34
Smith, levi	1	0	3	0	0	34
Smith, Levi	1	2	1	0	0	34
Smith, Lott	1	3	2	0	0	34
Smith, Peregrine	1	2	4	0	0	34
Smith, Reuben	1	4	6	0	0	33
Smith, Solomon	2	3	5	0	0	33
Smith, Stephen	2	1	4	0	0	33
Smith, Urial	1	2	6	0	0	34
Snow, Freeman	2	2	4	0	0	34

FamilySearch™ U.S. Social Security Death Inde
30 September 2000

Select record to download - Maximum: 50

☐ Leah DELAND

Birth Date: 23 Jul 1911
Death Date: 10 Oct 1999
Social Security Number: 455-07-2677
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Texas

Death Residence Localities
ZIP Code: 77487
Localities: Sugar Land, Fort Bend,

Return to search results

Prepare selected records for download

FamilySearch™ U.S. Social Security Death Inde
30 September 2000

Record

Select record to download - Maximum: 50

☐ Clayton DELAND

Birth Date: 14 Feb 1907
Death Date: Jun 1981
Social Security Number: 462-12-3582
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Texas

Death Residence Localities
ZIP Code: 76692
Localities: Bonanza, Hill,
Whitney, Hill, Texas

Record

Select record to download - Maximum: 50

FamilySearch™ U.S. Social Security Death Inde
30 September 2000

☐ **Marguerite DELAND**

Birth Date:	20 Nov 1898
Death Date:	Nov 1980
Social Security Number:	459-17-1073
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued:	Texas

- 10 yrs off

Death Residence Localities

ZIP Code:	75708
Localities:	E Texas Ctr, Smith, Texas E Tx Ctr, Smith, Texas East Texas Center, Smith, Owentown, Smith, Texas Tyler, Smith, Texas

?

FamilySearch™ U.S. Social Security Death Inde
30 September 2000

Individual Record

Select record to download - Maximum: 50

☐ **Lawrence DELAND**

Birth Date: 13 Mar 1894
Death Date: Jan 1986
Social Security Number: 414-54-7688
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Tennessee

Death Residence Localities
ZIP Code: 75708
Localities: E Texas Ctr, Smith, Texas
E Tx Ctr, Smith, Texas
East Texas Center, Smith,
Owentown, Smith, Texas
Tyler, Smith, Texas

Individual Record

Select record to download - Maximum: 50

FamilySearch™ U.S. Social Security Death Inde
30 September 2000

☐ **Anna DELAND**

Birth Date:	3 Nov 1899
Death Date:	Oct 1985
Social Security Number:	464-07-9788
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued:	Texas

Death Residence Localities

ZIP Code:	75701
Localities:	St Louis, Smith, Tyler, Smith, Texas

Ancestry.com.
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Home | Search Records | Family Trees | Message Boards | Genealogy Help | Ancestry Shops | ?

Search > Texas Deaths, 1964-98 > Results

Welcome, Helen Read (Log Out | Edit My Account)

Texas Deaths, 1964-98

Printer Friendly

Viewing records 1-1 of 1 Matches

Surname	Given Name	Middle Name	Suffix	Death Date	Social Security Number	Spouse's Surname	Spouse's Given Name	Spouse's Middle Name	Spouse's Suffix	Death County	Gender	Marital Status	
Deland	Clayton	John	SR	14 June 1981						DALLAS	M		I May Be Related Add Comment

Viewing records 1-1 of 1

Refine Search:

Return to Global Search

Given Name(s): clayton

Surname: deland

Spelling: Exact

Keyword(s):

Search ▸▸

Census Index CD Sale!
Explore the census all others strive to live up to! Save now on census CDs.

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions

Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries -Use and access subject to license

SSDI Search Results

Printer Friendly

Viewing records 1-1 of 1 Matches

CLAYTON DELAND

Request Information (SS-5)

SSN	462-12-3582	**Residence:**	76692 Whitney, Hill, TX
Born	14 Feb 1907	**Last Benefit:**	
Died	Jun 1981	**Issued:**	TX (Before 1951)

Texas Deaths, 1964-98

Viewing records 1-1 of 1 Matches

Surname	Given Name	Middle Name	Suffix	Death Date	Social Security Number	Spouse's Surname	Spouse's Given Name	Spouse's Middle Name	Spouse's Suffix	De Co
Deland	Shirley	W		29 May 1969						SM

Viewing records 1-1 of 1

Smith
single?

I M
Rel

Add
Com

LAWRENCE DELAND

Request Information (SS-5)

SSN	414-54-7688	**Residence:**	75708 Tyler, Smith, TX
Born	13 Mar 1894	**Last Benefit:**	
Died	Jan 1986	**Issued:**	TN (1952)

Texas Deaths, 1964-98

Smith Co.

Viewing records 1-1 of 1 Matches

Surname	Given Name	Middle Name	Suffix	Death Date	Social Security Number	Spouse's Surname	Spouse's Given Name	Spouse's Middle Name	Spouse's Suffix
Deland	Lawrence	Grove		24 January 1986					

Index to East Texas Family Records - Volumes 1 through 12 - D
Anderson, Gregg, Henderson, Panola, Rusk, and Smith Counties, TX

Submitted by East Texas Genealogical Society
P. O. Box 6967, Tyler, TX 75711
Scott Fitzgerald - <scottfitzgerald@tyler.net>

Copyright. All rights reserved.
http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/copyright.htm

****
All documents placed in the USGenWeb Archives remain the property of the contributors, who retain publication rights in accordance with US Copyright Laws and Regulations.

In keeping with our policy of providing free information on the Internet, these documents may be used by anyone for their personal research. They may be used by non-commercial entities so long as all notices and submitter information is included.

These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced in any format for profit.

Any other use, including copying files to other sites, requires permission from the contributors PRIOR to uploading to the other sites.

The submitter has given permission to the USGenWeb Archives to store the file permanently for free access.
****

FW

Ethel - 04/2:33

JC. 06/4:11

Kathleen - 10/2:9

Index to East Texas Family Records - Volumes 1 through 12.
For Volume 1 there was only 1 issue, for Volumes 2 through 12, there were 4 issues per year.

Volumes 1-11 were abstracted by a committee & Scott Fitzgerald
Special thanks to Flo Hallowell, Project Chairman and Committee:
Linda Chucci, Frank Cirincioni, Joan Duffield, Lois Gordon, Dorothy Harris, Leila LaGrone, Betty Kindle, Jean Langford, Angela McDaniel, Ruby Neilson, Robbie Sutlive, Eloise Wilson, and Welch Wright

Volume 12 was abstracted by Scott Fitzgerald

Files were assembled and prepared for the Internet by Lawrence E. Oliver

Note: AARON, Fannie - 07/3:32 mean this entry will be found in

DELANA, William - 07/1:11
DELAND, Ethel - 04/2:33
DELAND, J. C. - 06/4:11
DELAND, Kathleen - 10/2:9
DELANEY

ROSE HILL CEMETERY, Tyler, Smith County, TX

Made available to the USGenWeb Archives by
the East Texas Genealogical Society,
P. O. Box 6967, Tyler, TX 75711
CEMETERY RECORDS OF SMITH COUNTY TEXAS, Volume I, Oakwood & Rose Hill,
p. 83.
Submitted 21 Apr 2000 by Peggy Brannon - peggybrannon@hotmail.com.
Proofread by Nancy Crain - 6 Dec 2000

****
USGENWEB ARCHIVES NOTICE: These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced in any format for profit or presentation by any other organization or persons. Persons or organizations desiring to use this material, must obtain the written consent of the contributor, or the legal representative of the submitter, and contact the listed USGenWeb archivist with proof of this consent. The submitter has given permission to the USGenWeb Archives to store the file permanently for free access.
****

SECTION E

SMITH, Fred - 19 Jun 1912 - 25 Dec 1943
    Texas Sgt 112 Cav World War II PH
DELAND, Henry G. - 30 Mar 1869 - 18 Feb 1952 &
DELAND, Nettie A. - 27 Apr 1871 - 1 Dec 1954
DELAND, Shirley W. - 8 Apr 1887 - 29 May 1869 ? &
DELAND, Anna C. - 3 Nov 1899
RASBERRY, William Steve - 24 May 1947 - 29 Apr 1972

See E

HISTORY OF ROSE HILL CEMETERY, Tyler, Smith County, TX

Made available to the USGenWeb Archives by the
East Texas Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 6967, Tyler, TX 75711
CEMETERY RECORDS OF SMITH COUNTY TEXAS, Volume I, Oakwood & Rose Hill,
p. xii.
Submitted 25 Mar 2000 by Mary Love Berryman - marylove@tyler.net.

****
USGENWEB ARCHIVES NOTICE: These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced in any format for profit or presentation by any other organization or persons. Persons or organizations desiring to use this material, must obtain the written consent of the contributor, or the legal representative of the submitter, and contact the listed USGenWeb archivist with proof of this consent. The submitter has given permission to the USGenWeb Archives to store the file permanently for free access.
****

On George Washington's birthday, February 22, 1916, the City of Tyler acquired its second cemetery. It contains 46.79 acres and was a part of the Green Lane Survey No. 215. Some of it was conveyed by Laura A. HAMVASY to E. J. and Mary B. ALLMAN in 1913. This land was bought from Alex WOLDERT and was paid for with four promissory notes bearing 10% interest. Note #1 for $2,096.40 came due Sept. 1, 1918. Note #2 for $1048.20 came due Sept. 1, 1919. Note #3 for 1048.20 fell due Sept. 1, 1920 and Note #4 for $1048.20 became due Sept.1, 1921. Although the cemetery was paid for in 1921, the city didn't have it recorded until June 7, 1935.

Located one and three-fourths miles southeasterly from the courthouse in Tyler, the new cemetery became known as ROSE HILL. It is bounded on the west by South Broadway, on the north by Troup Highway, on the east by South Donnybro6k and on the south by Wilma Street. This record is known as Abstract No.589 and is recorded in Deed Records of Smith County, Texas, Volume 323, Page 397

The first cemetery caretaker remembered in Tyler was Mr Will SIMMS who looked after Oakwood for many years. Mr. John MARTIN was the first "Cemeterian" to be in charge of both Oakwood and Rose Hill. Following Mr. Martin, Mr. Reed NUNN held the position until Mr. A. R. PRITCHRRD was appointed Cemeterian in 1949. He served until his retirement in 1976. Mr. Robert CRANE is presently Cemeterian.

Rose Hill was opened for burials in April 1917, and on May 2, 1917, Mr. Assad John SARKIS, born in 1882 in Mt. Lebanon, Syria, was buried. His is the first known grave in Rose Hill. A few buried there died earlier

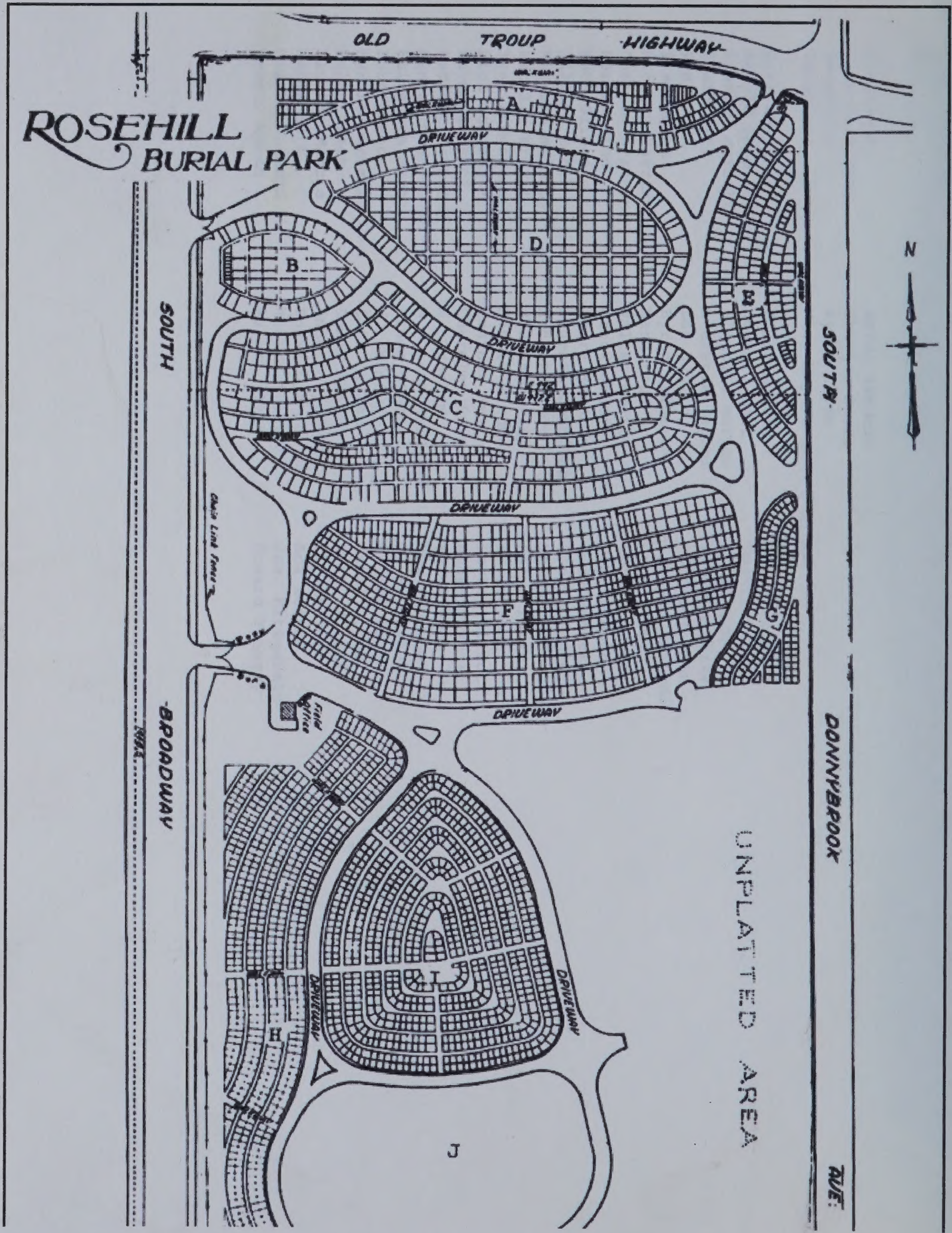
than that, such as "Baby" MOORE who died in 1888 and Mary Aldrich MOORE who died in 1901, but their remains were moved in at a later date. Rumor has it that some of the old horses used by the Tyler Fire Department were buried in that area. The only real indication of this came when Wilma Street was being cut through and bones much too large for a human were uncovered. Rose Hill is the final resting place for numerous veterans of the Civil War through the Viet Nam War. It contains people from paupers to multi-millionaires. On Nov. 3, 1955 seventeen paupers were moved to the pauper section on the south end of the cemetery so South Broadway could be cut through.

The cemetery was fenced with a chain link type fence in 1960. The office was built about 1958 by Denson Construction Co. at a cost of $5,268. Rose Hill has been the victim of some vandalism over the years. Two grave markers were stolen and never recovered. The office has been broken into twice but only two forks were missing. A few carelessly parked cars have rolled down the hills and knocked over or broke a few markers. One lady would like to sell the crypt her husband lies in because she wants to remove his remains to the town where she now lives.

Mr. Pritchard said he has seen as many as six burials in one day but the average is about 300 a year. A couple of sections are known as "Babyland". It was there that babies of military personnel at Camp Fannin were buried. When the military societies decorated veteran graves with American flags, Mr. Pritchard plotted them on a cemetery map.

Very few "spook" stories have grown up around Rose Hill. One night a lady called to tell him she could see two red lights moving from a marker up the hill and back. Upon investigation he found two candles burning on a marker. One day Mrs. Birdie HARGROVE visited the cemetery, ostensibly to visit the graves of her Uncle and Aunt, Richard B. and Mattie Taylor LONG. She brought her beautiful old green parrot along and he escaped from her. She was unable to retrieve him and called Mr. Pritchard in the night for help. Together they finally caught him. It was her expressed desire that the old bird be put to sleep and buried with her when she died. No matter who or what lies buried in ROSE HILL, MAY THEIR SOULS REST IN PEACE.

- Howard Pollan


ROSEHILL
BURIAL PARK
OLD TROUP HIGHWAY
DRIVEWAY
DRIVEWAY
DRIVEWAY
DRIVEWAY
DRIVEWAY
DRIVEWAY
A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
SOUTH BROADWAY
SOUTH DONNYBROOK AVE.
Chain Link Fence
Field Office
UNPLATTED AREA
N

SOPHOMORE CLASS 1924

Officers

President	Byron Sanders
Vice-President	Charles Davis
Secretary	Wylie Clyde
Treasurer	Miss May Vaughan Ragland

Earl Andrews
Harold Coppedge
Timothy Corbett
Erwin Dyer
Tim Ford
Fred Guinn
Richard Harris
Charlie Herndon
Herman Kidd
Ruth Grimes
Lillian Hobbs
Richard McLeroy
Estelle Wright
Travis Moore
Dick Oglesby
Raymont Pecot
Forrest Reynolds
Ernest Owen
Elizabeth Scott
Lois Denton
Myrtle Darnell
Helen Green
Elouise Morris
Katie Bott
Clayton DeLand
Newell Lynch

Elmer Austin
John T. Post
Glaucius Barton
Everette Taylor
Les Dublin, Jr.
Byron Sanders
Mark Ford
Walter Beaird
Frank Jones
Laura Howell
Eugenia Jennings
Robert McCoy
Mary Hambrick
Hattie Mitchell
Lusther Kay, Jr.
Chareley Payn
M. Gresham
M. Glenn Waltgers
Rinda Cloud
M. Shippey
Carl Taylor
LeRoy Neill
Annette Berman
Forrest Kendrick
Walter Ellison
Aulich Miles

Wm. Broughton
Marvin Brown
Ethel Buntyn
Mildred Burks
Margaret Dunn
Lindell Edwards
Jack French
Gordon Green
Robert Hood
Sara Hunter
Dorothy Coker
Martha McCorkle
Ralph Parker
E. Lockhart
Lester Elliott
Agnes McNeill
Sam Browne
Ray Thurmond
R. B. Barber
Eugene Barron
Hazel Green
A. G. Turner
C. Thedford
Ada Weiser
Jas. Fitzgerald
Howard Tannery

TYLER HIGH SCHOOL SOPHOMORES 1927

Chester Lacy
Margaret Rose Adams
Hazel Robinson
Mildred Estes
Willie Hayley
Marie Hughes
Minnie Opal Hughes
Etta Roth
Louise Dean
John Wright
Janie McMahon
Mattie Smith
Edith Rice
James Sheley
Catherine Odom
Estelle Dark
Mary Margaret Dillon
Leah Deland
Joe Edelman
Aileen Williams
Sophia Lingner
Frances Gafford
Harriett Jarrel
Clifton Phillips
Sadie Campbell
Leon Gorsline
Agnes Harris
Lucille Scott
Delma Bevis
Bernice Boone
Steadley Grimes
Hazel Neeley
Harry Aten
Martha Delay
Carroll Swann
Rebecca Morgan
Juanity McMahon
Milton Falk
Esther Simmons
Clyde Raynor
Claude Jones
Mary Florence
Troy Irvin
Francine Turner
Annie Laurie Ridings
Thomas Thorpe
Catherine Haralson
Melvin Wilcox
Ross Messer
Raymond Messer
Elwood Weakley
Carl Judd
Clayton Jones
Dorothy Chapel
Louie Cobb
Eunice Daniels
Ancel Clough
Norrene Reiley
Carl Greer
Alice Woodward
Stillman Watkins
Helen Powell
Faye Simmons
Ruth Wilson
Jack Wood
Tennie Boring
Marjorie DeBord
Bernice Dew
Katie Barbee
Regina Levine
Marcella Hill
Oleta Veasey
Mildred Lutrell
Betty Haynes
Reba Shamblin
LaBelle Stein
Louise Murphy
Floyd Aten
Alfred Pate
Finis Barton
Harrol Ellis
Mitchell Smith
Harry Beal
Cecyl Harton
Kathryn Nettles
Elizabeth Pring
Ruth Holley
John Fleetwood

THE SENIOR CLASS OF 1929

OFFICERS

Coulter Matthews - President, Fall Term
Frank Reeves - President, Spring Term
Forrest Reynolds - Vice-President, Spring Term
Bernice Dew - Secretary

SENIOR CLASS MEMBERS

Adams, Elsie
Alexander, Lat
Allen, F. Willie
Anderson, Samuel M.
Apperson, Helen Louise
Balfour Ruth
Barton, Finis
Beal, Harry
Bickley, Lois
Bradshaw, Tom
Brooks, Ruby
Butler, L.A. Jr.
Butler, Lucile
Clark, Adeline
Clark, Marvel
Clyburn, Faye
Cobb, Louie
Cohen, Mary
Cole, Gilbert
Cook, Helen
Crow, Rachel
Culpaper, Edna
Daniel, Eunice
Dark, Estelle
Dean, Louise
DeBord, Marjorie
DeLand, Leah
DeLay, Martha
Elliot, Annie
Faulkner, Odavie
Gabbert, Mildred
Gafford, Frances
Ginn, Opal
Gourley, Carra
Gourley, Vivian
Greer, Carl
Grimes, Steadley
Harman, Hazel
Harris, Agnes
Harton, Cecyl Faye
Haynes, Betty
Hill, Marcella
Hill, W.N.
Hocutt, Justine
Holley, Ruth
Holliman, Grace
Holt, Evelyn
Horton, Daisy
Huddle, Hildrey
Hudson, Hines
Hughes, Mary
Jocobs, Mildred
Johnson, Tilden
Jones, Claud
Kelly, Henrietta
Krumholz, Rosa
Lewine, Regina
Long, Tom
Lovelady, R.L. Jr.
Lowry, Otto
Lucas, Richard
McClure, Jeanette
McMahon, Janie
McMahon, Juanita
Malavansos, Susanna
Messer, Raymond
Messer, Ross A.
Miles, Ruby
Milner, Letha Mae
Mullins, Regina
Murphy, Lance

New York Census, 1790-1890

Printer Friendly

Viewing records 1-5 of 5 Matches

DELAND, JOHN

State: NY
Year: 1850
County: Broome County
Record Type: Federal Population Schedule
Township: Lisle
Page: 276
Database: NY 1850 Federal Census Index

I May Be Related
Add Comment

DELAND, JOHN

State: NY
Year: 1830
County: Genesee County
Record Type: Federal Population Schedule
Township: Batavia
Page: 328
Database: NY 1830 Federal Census Index

I May Be Related
Add Comment

DELAND, JOHN

State: NY
Year: 1840
County: Genesee County
Record Type: Federal Population Schedule
Township: Pembroke
Page: 657
Database: NY 1840 Federal Census Index

I May Be Related
Add Comment

73
1880
1725
65
1848

DELAND, JOHN

State: NY
Year: 1840
County: New York County
Record Type: Federal Population Schedule
Township: New York Cty 2nd Ward
Page: 067
Database: NY 1840 Federal Census Index

I May Be Related
Add Comment

DELAND, JOHN

I May Be Related

Add Comment

DELAND, HALL

State: MI
Year: 1840
County: Monroe County
Record Type: Federal Population Schedule
Township: Bedford Township
Page: 320
Database: MI 1840 Federal Census Index

I May Be Related

Add Comment

DELAND, OBADIAH

State: MI
Year: 1840
County: Monroe County
Record Type: Federal Population Schedule
Township: Bedford Township
Page: 320
Database: MI 1840 Federal Census Index

I May Be Related

Add Comment

4
1850
1819
31

DELAND, OBEDIAH

State: MI
Year: 1850
County: Monroe County
Record Type: Federal Population Schedule
Township: Bedford Township
Page: 588
Database: MI 1850 Federal Census Index

I May Be Related

Add Comment

1850
1808
42

DELAND, OBEDIAH

State: MI
Year: 1850
County: Monroe County
Record Type: Federal Population Schedule
Township: Bedford Township
Page: 588
Database: MI 1850 Federal Census Index

I May Be Related

Add Comment

DELAND, ELIZABETH

State: MI
Year: 1850
County: Monroe County
Record Type: Federal Population Schedule

Township:	Monroe Township	**Page:**	533
Database:	MI 1850 Federal Census Index		

☑ I May Be Related

Add Comment

DELAND, ELIZABETH

State:	MI	**Year:**	1850
County:	Monroe County	**Record Type:**	Federal Population Schedule
Township:	Monroe Township	**Page:**	533
Database:	MI 1850 Federal Census Index		

☑ I May Be Related

Add Comment

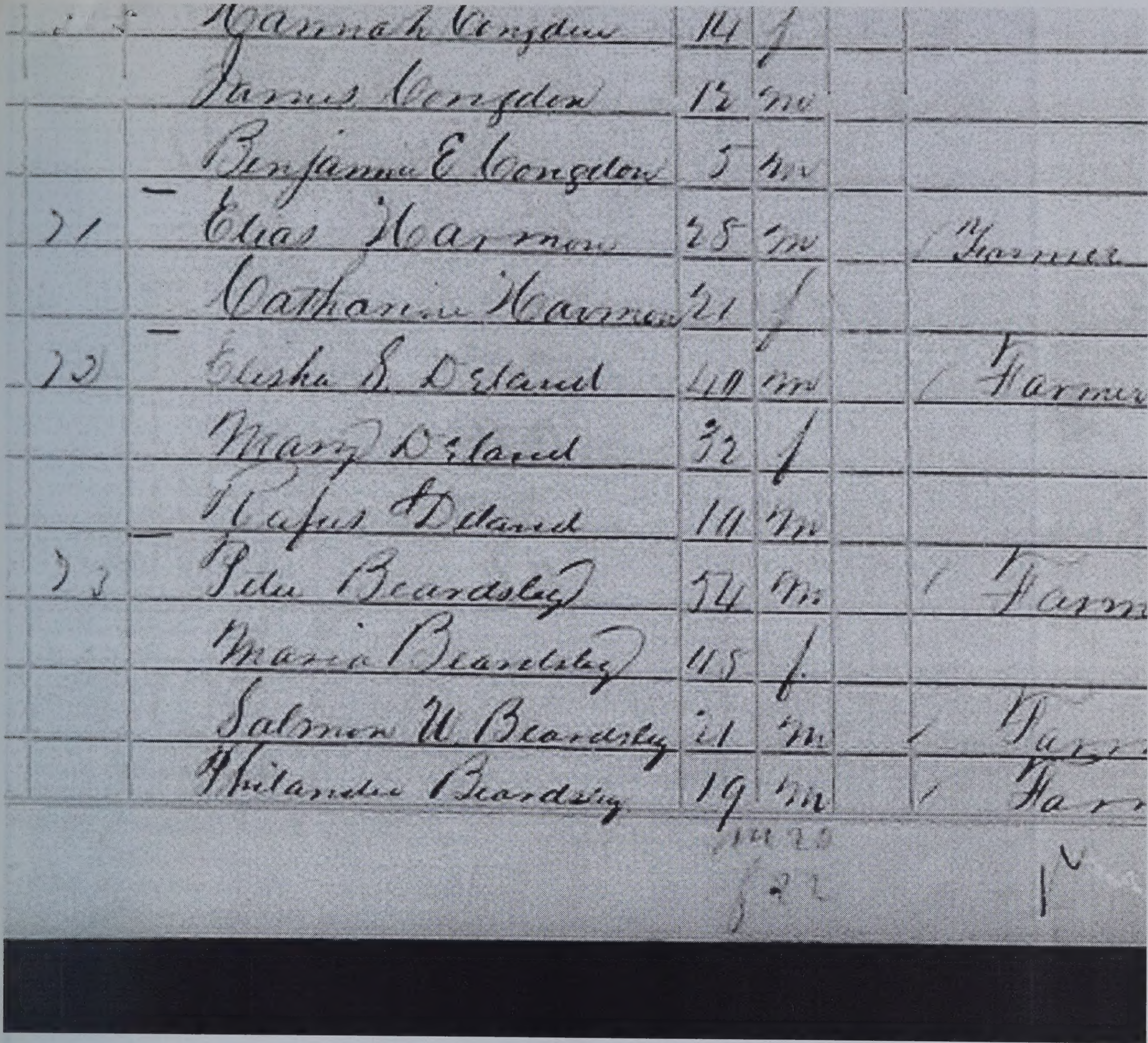
Matches

Deland, Elisha S.

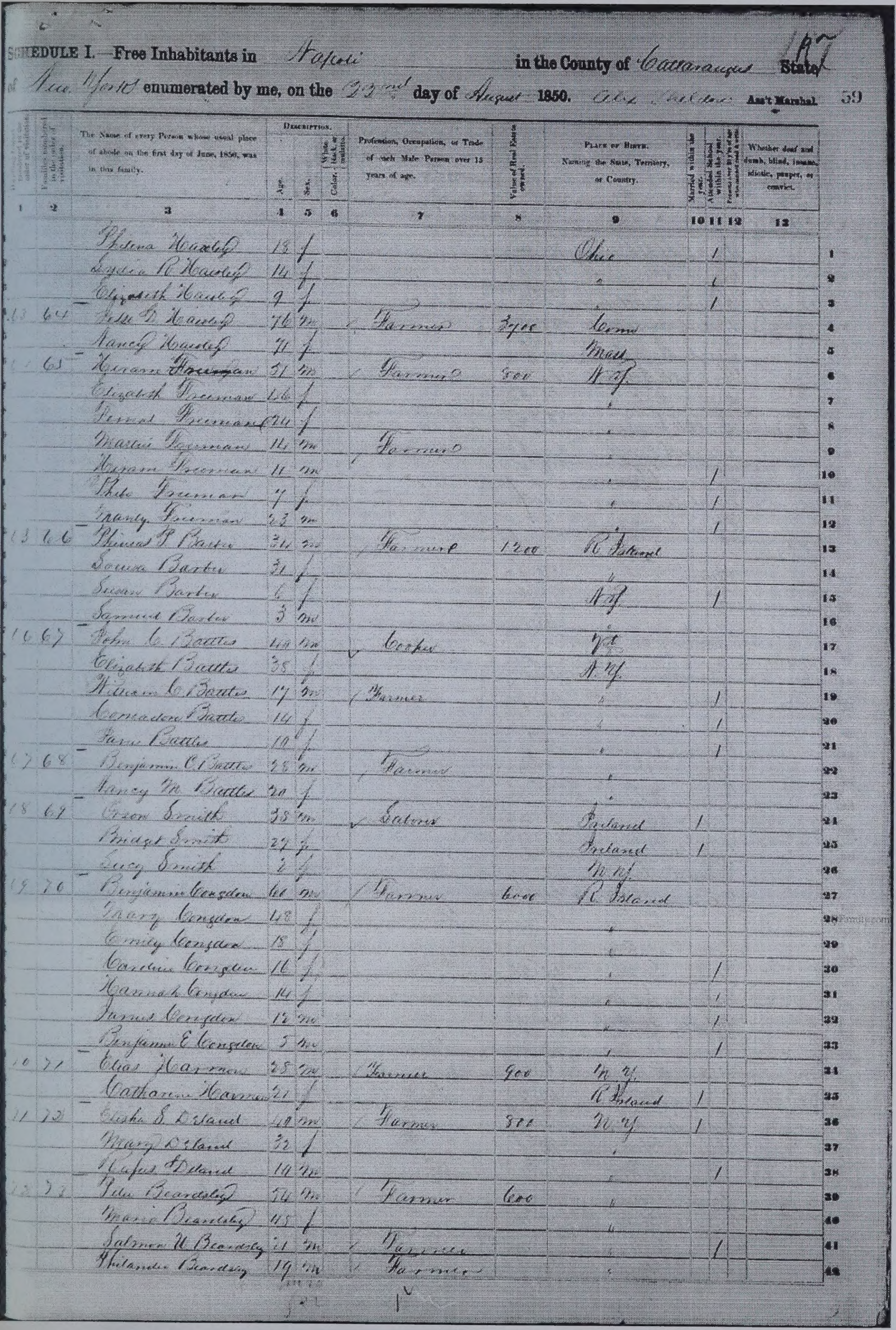
State:	New York	**Year:**	1850
County:	Cattaraugus	**Roll:**	
Township:	Napoli	**Page:**	59
Image:			

I May Be Related

Add Comment



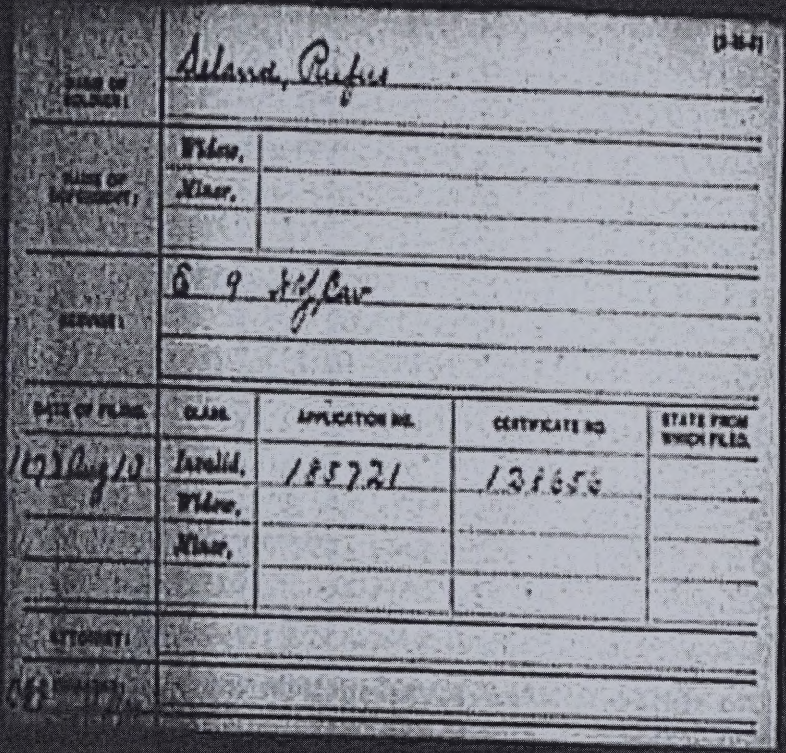
		Hannah Congdon	14	f			
		James Congdon	12	m			
		Benjamin E Congdon	5	m			
21	–	Elias Harmon	28	m		/	Farmer
		Catharine Harmon	21	f			
22	–	Elisha L. DeLand	40	m		/	Farmer
		Mary DeLand	32	f			
		Rufus DeLand	10	m			
23	–	Peter Beardsley	54	m		/	Farm
		Maria Beardsley	48	f			
		Salmon W Beardsley	21	m		/	Far
		Philander Beardsley	19	m		/	Far



187

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *Napoli* in the County of *Cattaraugus* State of *New York* enumerated by me, on the *22nd* day of *August* 1850. *Alex [illegible]* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Philena Hawley	13	f				Ohio		1			1
		Lydia R Hawley	14	f				"		1			2
		Elizabeth Hawley	9	f				"		1			3
13	64	Jesse D Hawley	76	m		Farmer	3700	Conn					4
		Nancy Hawley	71	f				Mass					5
[illegible]	65	Hiram ~~Freeman~~	51	m		Farmer	500	N.Y.					6
		Elizabeth Freeman	46	f				"					7
		Permel Freeman	24	f				"					8
		Martin Freeman	16	m		Farmer		"					9
		Hiram Freeman	11	m				"		1			10
		Phebe Freeman	7	f				"		1			11
		Franky Freeman	23	m				"		1			12
13	66	Phineas P Barber	34	m		Farmer	1200	R Island					13
		Louisa Barber	31	f				"					14
		Susan Barber	6	f				N.Y.		1			15
		Samuel Barber	3	m				"					16
16	67	John C Battles	40	m		Cooper		Vt					17
		Elizabeth Battles	38	f				N.Y.					18
		William C Battles	17	m		Farmer		"		1			19
		Cornadon Battles	14	f				"		1			20
		Fanny Battles	10	f				"		1			21
17	68	Benjamin C Battles	23	m		Farmer		"					22
		Nancy M Battles	20	f				"					23
18	69	Orson Smith	38	m		Labour		Ireland	1				24
		Bridget Smith	27	f				Ireland	1				25
		Lucy Smith	2	f				N.Y.					26
19	70	Benjamin Congdon	61	m		Farmer	6000	R Island					27
		Mary Congdon	48	f				"					28
		Emily Congdon	18	f				"					29
		Caroline Congdon	16	f				"		1			30
		Hannah Congdon	14	f				"		1			31
		James Congdon	12	m				"		1			32
		Benjamin E Congdon	5	m				"		1			33
10	71	Elias Harman	25	m		Farmer	900	N.Y.					34
		Catharine Harman	21	f				R Island	1				35
11	72	Elisha S Deland	40	m		Farmer	800	N.Y.	1				36
		Mary Deland	32	f				"					37
		Rufus S Deland	19	m				"		1			38
12	73	Peter Beardsley	54	m		Farmer	600	"					39
		Maria Beardsley	45	f				"					40
		Salmon W Beardsley	21	m		Farmer		"		1			41
		Philander Beardsley	19	m		Farmer		"					42



[illegible]

NAME OF SOLDIER: Adland, Rufus

NAME OF DEPENDENT: Widow,

Minor,

SERVICE: E 9 U.S. Cav

DATE OF FILING.	CLASS.	APPLICATION NO.	CERTIFICATE NO.	STATE FROM WHICH FILED.
1878 Aug 10	Invalid,	185721	131656	
	Widow,			
	Minor,			

ATTORNEY:

REMARKS:

Civil War Service Records

Printer Friendly

Viewing records 1-3 of 3 Matches

Surname	Given Name	Middle Initial	Company	Unit	Rank - Induction	Rank - Discharge	Notes	Allegiance	
Carkner	Hudson		B	4 N. Y. H. Art'y.	Private	Private	Co D 111 N. Y. V.	Union	I May Be Related Add Comment
Carkner	Hudson		K	75 New York Infantry.	Private			Union	I May Be Related Add Comment
Carkner	Hudson		D	111 N. Y. Infantry.	Private	Private	4" N. Y. Arty.	Union	I May Be Related Add Comment

Carkner

1860 Monroe Co Whiteford twp Mi

999	1009	Rush W. Spalding	34	M		Farmer	1000	300	Penn
		Evelin "	34	F					N.Y.
		Edwin "	13	M					Mich
		Clarence E "	5	M					"
		Henry D "	2	M					"
		Mary E "	4/12	F					"
1000	1010	Charles G. Orland	31	M		Farmer	1000	200	N.Y.
		Caroline "	24	F					"
		Chas L "	5	M					Mich
		Laura E "	3	F					"
		Agnes "	7/12	F					"
1001	1011	Francis Burnham	45	M		Farmer	400	150	Franc
		Margaret "	35	F					"
		Francis "	14	M					Mich
		Elizabeth "	10	F					"
		Charles "	4	M					"
		Emily "	2	F					"
1002	1012	Amasa S Kirk	25	M		Black Smith	200	150	N.Y.
		Sarah B "	18	F					Kentu
		Oliver O "	2	M					Mich

91